		Page 1
1	SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE	
2	U.S. SENATE	
3	WASHINGTON, D.C.	
4		
5		
6		
7	INTERVIEW OF: GLENN SIMPSON	
8		
9		
10		
11	TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2017	
12	WASHINGTON, D.C.	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17	The interview in this matter was held at the	
18	Hart Senate Office Building, commencing at 9:34 a.m.	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

		Page 2
1	APPEARANCES:	
2	SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE:	
3	Patrick Davis, Deputy Chief Investigative Counsel,	
4	Chairman Grassley	
5	Jason Foster, Chief Investigative Counsel,	
6	Chairman Grassley	
7	Samantha Brennan, Investigative Counsel,	
8	Chairman Grassley	
9	Daniel Parker, Investigative Assistant,	
10	Chairman Grassley	
11	Joshua Flynn-Brown, Investigative Counsel,	
12	Chairman Grassley	
13	Scott Graber, Legislative Assistant/Counsel,	
14	Senator Graham	
15	Heather Sawyer, Chief Oversight Counsel,	
16	Senator Feinstein	
17	Jennifer Duck, Staff Director,	
18	Senator Feinstein	
19	Molly Claflin, Counsel,	
20	Senator Feinstein	
21	Lara Quint, Chief Counsel,	
22	Senator Whitehouse	
23		
24		
25		

Page 3 APPEARANCES: (Cont'd) FOR THE WITNESS: Joshua Levy, Cunningham Levy Muse Robert Muse, Cunningham Levy Muse Rachel Clattenburg, Cunningham Levy Muse

			Page 4
1	I N D E X		
2	EXAMINATION		
3		PAGE	
4	By Mr. Davis	11	
5	By Ms. Sawyer	52	
6	By Mr. Davis	95	
7	By Ms. Sawyer	138	
8	By Mr. Davis	180	
9	By Ms. Sawyer	227	
10	By Mr. Davis	260	
11	By Ms. Sawyer	290	
12	EXHIBITS		
13	EXHIBIT	PAGE	
14	Exhibit 1	11	
15	8/3/17 letter agreement		
16	Exhibit 2 Privilege log	30	
17	Exhibit 3	138	
18	BuzzFeed memos		
19	Exhibit 4 Filing in UK litigation	196	
20	Exhibit 5	205	
21	(Not described)		
22	Exhibit 6 Meeting notes	261	
23			
24			
25			

		Page 5
1	MR. DAVIS: Good morning. This is the	
2	transcribed interview of Glenn Simpson. Chairman	
3	Grassley and Ranking Member Feinstein requested	
4	this interview as part of the Senate Judiciary	
5	Committee's investigation of Fusion GPS's	
6	activities related to the dossier compiled by	
7	Christopher Steele, the Prevezon case, and the	
8	Magnitsky Act.	
9	Would the witness please state your name for	
10	the record.	
11	MR. SIMPSON: Glenn Simpson.	
12	MR. DAVIS: On behalf of the Chairman I want	
13	to thank Mr. Simpson for appearing here today. My	
14	name is Patrick Davis. I'm the Deputy Chief	
15	Investigative Counsel with the committee's majority	
16	staff.	
17	I'll ask everyone else from the committee who	
18	is here to introduce themselves as well.	
19	MR. FOSTER: Jason Foster, I'm the Chief	
20	Investigative Counsel for Chairman Grassley.	
21	MS. BRENNAN: Samantha Brennan, Investigative	
22	Counsel, Chairman Grassley.	
23	MR. GRABER: Scott Graber, Senator Graham.	
24	MR. PARKER: Daniel Parker, Investigative	
25	Assistant for Senator Grassley.	

Page 6 MR. BROWN: Joshua Flynn-Brown, Investigative 1 2 Counsel for Senator Grassley. 3 MS. DUCK: Jennifer Duck, Staff Director for Senator Feinstein. 4 MS. QUINT: Lara Quint, Chief Counsel, 5 6 Senator Whitehouse. 7 MS. SAWYER: Heather Sawyer, Chief Oversight Counsel, Senator Feinstein. 8 9 MS. CLAFLIN: Molly Claflin, Counsel, Senator Feinstein. 10 11 MR. DAVIS: The Federal Rules of Civil 12 Procedure do not apply to any of the committee's investigative activities, including transcribed 13 14 interviews. There are some guidelines we follow, and I'll go over those now. 15 16 Our questioning will proceed in rounds. The majority staff will ask questions first for one 17 hour, then the minority staff will have an 18 opportunity to ask questions for an equal amount of 19 20 We will go back and forth until there are no time. more questions and the interview is over. 21 22 We typically take a short break at the end of 23 each hour, but should you need a break at any other time, please just let us know. And we can discuss 24 25 taking a break for lunch whenever you're ready to

Page 7 do so. 1 2 We have an official reporter taking down 3 everything we say to make a written record. So we ask that you give verbal responses to all 4 5 questions. Do you understand? 6 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. 7 MR. DAVIS: So that the court reporter can take down a clear record, we'll do our best to 8 limit the number of people directing questions at 9 you during any given hour to those whose turn it 10 It's also important that we don't talk over 11 is. 12 one another or interrupt each other to the extent we can help it. That goes for everybody present at 13 today's interview. 14 We encourage witnesses who appear before the 15 committee to freely consult with counsel if they 16 should choose. You are appearing here today with 17 counsel. Counsel, could you please state your name 18 19 for the record. 20 MR. LEVY: Josh levy. 21 MR. MUSE: I'm Bob Muse and I represent Glenn 22 Simpson. 23 MS. CLATTENBURG: I'm Rachel Clattenburg. MR. DAVIS: We want you to answer our 24 25 questions in the most complete and truthful manner

1-800-FOR-DEPO

www.aldersonreporting.com

		Page 8
1	possible. So we will take our time. If you have	
2	any questions or if you don't understand any of our	
3	questions, please let us know. If you honestly	
4	don't know the answer to a question or don't	
5	remember, it's best not to guess. Just give us	
6	your best recollection.	
7	It's okay to tell us if you learned	
8	information from somewhere else if you indicate how	
9	you came to know the information. If there are	
10	things that you don't know or can't remember, we	
11	ask that you inform us to the best of your	
12	knowledge who might be able to provide a more	
13	complete answer to the question.	
14	This interview is unclassified. So if any	
15	question calls for information that you know to be	
16	classified, please state that for the record as	
17	well as the reason for the classification. Then	
18	once you've clarified that to the extent possible,	
19	please respond with as much unclassified	
20	information as you can. If we need to have a	
21	classified session later, that can be arranged.	
22	It is this committee's practice to honor	
23	valid common law privilege claims as an	
24	accommodation to a witness or party when those	
25	claims are made in good faith and accompanied by	

		Page 9
1	sufficient explanation so that the committee can	
2	evaluate the claim. When deciding whether to honor	
3	a privilege the committee weighs its need for the	
4	information against any legitimate basis for	
5	withholding it. The committee typically does not	
6	honor contractual confidentiality agreements.	
7	The committee and Mr. Simpson have agreed	
8	that this interview is occurring without prejudice	
9	to any future discussions with the committee and we	
10	reserve the right to request Mr. Simpson's	
11	participation in future interviews or to compel his	
12	testimony. The committee and Mr. Simpson have also	
13	agreed that participation in this interview does	
14	not constitute a waiver of his ability to assert	
15	any privileges in response to future appearances	
16	before this committee.	
17	Mr. Simpson, you should understand that	
18	although the interview is not under oath, by law	
19	you are required to answer questions from Congress	
20	truthfully. Do you understand that?	
21	MR. SIMPSON: Yes.	
22	MR. DAVIS: Specifically 18 U.S.C. Section	
23	1001 makes it a crime to make any materially false,	
24	fictitious, or fraudulent statement or	
25	representation in the course of a congressional	

Page 10 investigation. That statute applies to your 1 2 statements in this interview. Do you understand 3 that? MR. SIMPSON: Yes, I do. 4 MR. DAVIS: Witnesses who knowingly provide 5 false statements could be subject to criminal 6 7 prosecution and imprisonment for up to five years. Do you understand this? 8 9 MR. SIMPSON: Yes, I do. MR. DAVIS: Is there any reason you're unable 10 11 to provide truthful answers to today's questions? 12 MR. SIMPSON: No. MR. DAVIS: Finally, we ask that you not 13 speak about what we discuss in this interview with 14 anyone else outside of who's here in the room today 15 in order to preserve the integrity of our 16 17 investigation. We also ask that you not remove any exhibits or other committee documents from the 18 interview. 19 20 Once again, the Chairman and Ranking Member withdrew their subpoena of you due to your 21 22 willingness to provide information in this voluntary interview and document production. 23 However, the extent to which the committee deems 24 25 further compulsory process necessary will likely

		Page 11
1	depend on your level of cooperation and candor.	
2	Is there anything else that my colleagues	
3	from the minority would like to add?	
4	MS. SAWYER: Thank you. We appreciate it.	
5	And we appreciate you being here as part of the	
6	investigation into the Russian interference into	
7	the 2016 election.	
8	I did want to, with agreement of my	
9	colleagues, just enter into the record the letter	
10	agreement regarding the interview that was sent to	
11	your counsel on August 3, 2017. I think my	
12	colleague has gone over a number of the parameters	
13	that we agreed to, but I think it would be helpful	
14	to have this in the record. So we'll go ahead and	
15	mark it as Interview Exhibit No. 1 just for	
16	identification purposes.	
17	(Interview Exhibit 1 was	
18	marked for identification.)	
19	MS. SAWYER: With that, again, thank you for	
20	being here.	
21	MR. DAVIS: The time is now 9:40 and we will	
22	get started with the first hour of questions.	
23	EXAMINATION	
24	BY MR. DAVIS:	
25	Q. Mr. Simpson, what is your professional	

Page 12 background? 1 2 A. I have a degree in journalism from George 3 Washington University and I've spent most of my working adult life as a journalist, much of it as 4 5 an investigative reporter for the Wall Street Journal. Prior to that I worked as an 6 7 investigative reporter at Roll Call Newspaper writing about political corruption, financial 8 crime, terrorism, tax evasion, stock fraud, 9 financial scandals, congressional investigations, 10 government prosecutions, money laundering, 11 12 organized crime. Q. And when did you leave the Wall Street 13 14 Journal? 15 A. In 2009. Q. And did you found SNS Global after leaving 16 the Wall Street Journal? 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. And how many employees and associates did 19 20 SNS Global have? 21 A. There were two partners and in the first 22 part of the time I think we had one employee. No, 23 I'm sorry. We had two employees. Q. And who were they? 24 25 A. We had a research assistant named Margot

Page 13 Williams, M-A-R-G-O-T Williams, and another 1 2 administrative assistant whose name I don't recall right now. 3 Q. And who was the other partner? 4 A. Susan Schmidt was my other partner, former 5 colleague from the Wall Street Journal, and prior 6 7 to that was an investigative reporter at the Washington Post. 8 9 Q. And what was the nature of SNS Global's business? 10 A. Research, business intelligence. 11 12 Q. And what types of clients did SNS Global 13 have? 14 A. It's a while ago, so it's not fresh in my mind. Other consulting firms, lawyers. I don't 15 specifically remember a lot of them. 16 Q. And is SNS Global still in business? 17 18 A. No. Q. When did it cease operations? 19 20 A. I believe at the end of 2010. Q. And why did it -- why did SNS Global cease 21 22 operations? 23 A. Basically my partner and I had different ambitions for what we wanted to do. I wanted to 24 25 have a brick and mortar office with more resources

Page 14 and staff. Basically I concluded that the work 1 2 that we were doing required more infrastructure and 3 resources. Basically in modern research you need to have access to a lot of different databases and 4 there's a lot of aspects of the work that are 5 administrative in nature that require things that I 6 7 wasn't able to do. I prefer to spend my time doing the research. So I wanted to have more of an 8 infrastructure where I could focus on that. 9 10 Q. What is Bean, LLC? 11 A. That's the LLC that is my current 12 company. Q. And what is your role in Bean, LLC? 13 A. I'm the majority owner. I guess, you 14 know, we don't have official titles, but I'm 15 generally referred to as the CEO. 16 Q. Bean, LLC registered Fusion GPS as a trade 17 name in the District of Columbia; is that correct? 18 19 A. Yes, it's a DBA. 20 Q. Why did you choose to use a trade name for Bean, LLC rather than directly name the company 21 22 Fusion GPS? 23 A. Because at the time that I was deciding what I wanted to do I was recruiting a new partner 24 25 and I just needed to set up a holding company while

Page 15 I organized my new business. So I just picked a 1 2 name. You know, a bean is a seed, a new thing. So 3 I picked that name to begin the process of organizing a new business and didn't want to select 4 5 an actual DBA, you know, a brand name until I consulted with my new partner. We wanted to 6 7 mutually -- I actually had two partners in the beginning, so there were three of us, and I wanted 8 to make it a group decision. 9 Q. Is Bean, LLC currently registered in D.C. 10 to conduct business under the trade name Fusion 11 12 GPS? A. To my knowledge it is. It should be. 13 14 Q. Have any other LLC's or business entities conducted business as Fusion GPS? 15 16 A. I don't think so. Q. Have any other LLC's or business entities 17 received payments for work conducted by Fusion GPS, 18 its employees, or its associates? 19 20 MR. LEVY: Are you asking to include 21 subcontractors or are you --22 MR. DAVIS: Sure. 23 MR. LEVY: Does Fusion GPS have 24 subcontractors? 25 MR. DAVIS: Right. I think that would be

Page 16 part of it, but the other part is: are there other 1 2 LLC's associated with Bean direct- -- with Bean or 3 Fusion directly, not just subcontractors? BY THE WITNESS: 4 A. Yes. I mean, the one I think that has 5 come up in some of the correspondence or somewhere, 6 7 I can't remember where, is another one called Kernel, K-E-R-N-E-L, and that was an LLC that was 8 9 set up for a book project that never -- we never finished -- we never did the book. So it's 10 inactive with the current time. Then there's 11 12 another one that one of my partners manages that's for different types of work, technology, policy, 13 and that type of thing. 14 15 O. What's the name of that one? A. I think it's Caudex, C-A-U-D-E-X. 16 Q. And are any other LLC's or types of 17 business entities otherwise associated with Fusion 18 GPS? 19 20 A. Those are the only ones I can think of. Q. And have you been a registered agent, 21 owner, or beneficial owner of any other LLC's or 22 business entities? 23 A. I own an LLC in Maryland that holds some 24 25 property that I own.

	Page 17
1	Q. And what's the name of that LLC?
2	A. As we sit here, I wasn't prepared for this
3	question, I don't remember the name of it. It was
4	registered fairly recently. Obviously we can get
5	that to you.
6	Q. So is it correct that Fusion has at times
7	worked with different LLC's based on by project?
8	A. For most of the history of the company
9	Bean, LLC was the primary entity through which we
10	did business. I'm not sure I totally understand
11	your question. There's this other LLC I mentioned
12	that's fairly recent and there may be other
13	entities, but nothing that I, myself set up, at
14	least not that I can think of.
15	Q. Anything that your partners would have set
16	up?
17	A. Not that I can think of.
18	Q. Does Fusion GPS, Bean, LLC, Kernel, LLC,
19	or any of these other related business entities
20	have any bank accounts outside of the United
21	States?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Domestically does Bean, LLC have an
24	account at ?
25	A. Yes.

Page 18 MR. LEVY: I don't know that we need to get 1 2 into bank accounts. 3 MR. DAVIS: Are you offering a basis for that 4 objection? 5 MR. LEVY: It's outside the scope of the interview. 6 7 MR. DAVIS: Part of the questions we've asked are actions Fusion has taken -- interactions Fusion 8 has had and we're trying to define the scope of 9 what Fusion is as a predicate to understanding 10 11 those answers. 12 MR. LEVY: Yeah, and he's answering those 13 questions. 14 MR. FOSTER: He answered yes to the question. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Where is Fusion GPS's physical office, if 16 17 any? A. DuPont Circle. 18 Q. Is it, if I recall correctly, 1700 19 20 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest? 21 A. That's the address, yes. 22 Q. Is it Suite 400? A. It is. 23 Q. How many employees and associates does 24 25 Fusion GPS currently have?

	Page 19
1	A. Roughly a dozen.
2	Q. Who are they?
3	A. Do you want their names?
4	Q. Yes, their names.
5	A is a partner in the
6	business; is a partner in the
7	business; , , , , is a partner in
8	the business.
10	
	Another one of our managers is
12	, and he is a
	1. We have several analysts whose
14	names are ;
15	;
16	whose previous position I don't recall;
	whose former position I don't recall;
18	who previously was with I think
19	; who's our administrative
20	person. There may be one or two others whose names
21	I don't recall.
22	Q. Is anyone who was an employee or associate
23	of Fusion GPS in 2015 or 2016 no longer with the
24	company? And if so, who?
25	A. Not that I can think of.

Page 20 Q. In general, what is Fusion GPS's business? 1 2 A. We primarily are a research, strategy, 3 consulting firm. Q. And what types of clients has Fusion GPS 4 5 had? 6 A. It runs the gamut from corporations to law 7 firms, various investment funds, people involved in litigation. 8 Q. And roughly how many active clients --9 MR. LEVY: Did you finish? I don't know if 10 he finished. 11 12 MR. DAVIS: I'm sorry. BY THE WITNESS: 13 14 A. It's hard to categorize them all. Those are some of the main types of clients we have. 15 16 Q. And roughly how many active clients did Fusion GPS have in 2016? 17 A. That's difficult for me to answer. 18 You know, over ten I would say, but it's hard for me --19 20 beyond that I would be guessing. 21 Q. Does part of Fusion GPS's business involve 22 attempting to have media outlets publish articles 23 that further the interests of your clients? A. Yeah, you could -- I mean, generally 24 25 speaking, we are -- generally we tend to respond to

	Page 21
1	inquiries more than try to push things, but, you
2	know, we work with the press frequently.
3	Q. And has Fusion GPS ever provided
4	information to journalists in order to encourage
5	them to publish articles or air stories that
6	further your client's interests?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And has Fusion GPS provided information to
9	journalists or editors in order to discourage them
10	from publishing or airing stories that are contrary
11	to your client's interests?
12	A. Well, what we we're a research company.
13	So generally what we do is provide people with
14	factual information. Our specialty is public
15	record information. So if we get an inquiry about
16	a story and some of the information that a
17	reporter's presuming is incorrect and we give them
18	correct information, that may cause them to not
19	write the story.
20	Q. Has Fusion GPS ever had arrangements with
21	clients in which the amount of Fusion's
22	compensation was dependent on getting articles
23	published or stories aired?
24	A. Not that I can recall.
25	Q. Has Fusion GPS ever had arrangements with

Page 22 clients in which the amount of Fusion's 1 2 compensation was dependent upon preventing articles 3 from being published or stories from being aired? A. No, I don't think so, not to my 4 5 recollection. Q. To the best of your knowledge, has anyone 6 associated with Fusion GPS ever told clients or 7 prospective clients that the company could find and 8 distribute information or take other actions in 9 order to encourage government agencies to initiate 10 an investigation? 11 12 A. Could you restate that? Q. To the best of your knowledge, has anyone 13 14 associated with Fusion GPS ever told clients or prospective clients that the company could find and 15 distribute information or take other actions in 16 order to encourage government agencies to initiate 17 an investigation? 18 MR. LEVY: Within the scope of this 19 20 interview? MR. DAVIS: In general. I'm not asking about 21 22 any particular case. 23 MR. LEVY: Hold on. Let's -- let me just talk to my client about that and get back to you on 24 25 that. I just want to understand the facts so we

Page 23 can evaluate whether it's appropriate to discuss 1 2 that here if such a predicate for the answer 3 exists. MR. FOSTER: Do you want to take a break? 4 MR. LEVY: Sure. 5 6 MR. FOSTER: Let's go off the record. It's 7 9:55. (A short break was had.) 8 9 MR. DAVIS: We'll go back on the record. It's 10:02. 10 11 BY MR. DAVIS: 12 Q. After conferring with your counsel, are you able to answer the question? 13 14 A. Yes. Could you just state it one more 15 time. Q. Sure. To the best of your knowledge, has 16 anyone associated with Fusion GPS ever told clients 17 or prospective clients that the company could find 18 and distribute information or take other actions in 19 20 order to encourage government agencies to initiate an investigation? 21 A. The word "associated" is really vague. 22 I'm not sure I know what you mean by that. I can 23 speak to my own practices and the practices of the 24 25 people who work at my company.

Page	24
Page	24

1	Generally speaking, when we do a research
2	project for a new client and they ask us you
3	know, they explain, you know, what situation
4	they're involved in, if it's a lawsuit, for
5	example, or some other dispute, a lot of what we do
6	is related to disputes, they say you know, we
7	say we will conduct an open-ended inquiry that's
8	not goal directed and the results of the research
9	will guide whatever decision you want to make about
10	how to use it.
11	So the range of possibilities with, you know,
12	research are you could file a lawsuit, you could
13	put it in a court filing, you could take it to a
14	government agency, you could give it to Congress,
15	you could give it to the press, but you don't
16	really prejudge, you know, how you're going to use
17	information until you know what you've got.
18	So we generally don't let our clients dictate
19	sort of the you know, the end result of things
20	because we don't think that's an intelligent way of
21	trying to do research and, you know, a lot of what
22	we do is decision support. Your clients are
23	frequently trying to make a decision about how they
24	want to proceed, whether they want to you know,
25	if someone thinks they've been defrauded, you can

Page 25 file a lawsuit, you can go to the police. You 1 2 would decide that based on what you find out about 3 the, you know, evidence of a fraud. So that's generally the way we do it. 4 Q. To the best of your knowledge, has Fusion 5 GPS ever had an arrangement with a client in which 6 7 the company was specifically tasked with getting government agencies to initiate an investigation? 8 A. I would -- to the best of my recollection, 9 we don't have any agreements like that we would put 10 into writing generally for the reasons I stated in 11 12 answer to the previous question. In the course of, you know, dealing with a client we might talk about 13 whether, you know, something was worthy of a 14 government investigation and talk about how that 15 could be done. There's any number of scenarios 16 there that might come under discussion, but, as I 17 say, that's generally not how we frame a project. 18 Q. Has Fusion GPS ever had arrangements with 19 20 clients in which the amount of Fusion's compensation was dependent on government agencies 21 22 initiating an investigation? 23 A. We've been in business since 2010, so seven years is a fairly long time, but as I say, 24 25 not to my recollection. I just can't be

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Glenn Simpson

Washington, DC

Page 26 categorical because we've done a lot of work over 1 the last seven years. 2 3 Q. So I'm going to move on now to some questions about Prevezon Holdings and the Magnitsky 4 I want to sort of generally make it clear 5 Act. when I refer to you or to Fusion, I mean not just 6 7 you personally, but all employees and associates of Fusion GPS and its component LLC's and legal 8 9 entities as well as any contractors or subcontractors. If it's not clear to you who I'm 10 11 referring to in the question, please just ask and 12 I'll clarify. 13 Similarly, I'm going to refer to Prevezon and Magnitsky, M-A-G-N-I-T-S-K-Y. When I refer to 14 those together, I mean all matters related to the 15 Justice Department's lawsuit against Prevezon 16 Holdings Limited, as well as all matters related to 17 efforts with the media, government officials, and 18 campaigns to overturn the Magnitsky Act, prevent 19 20 the passage of the global Magnitsky Act, remove the word Magnitsky from either law, the Russian ban on 21 22 U.S. adoptions of Russian children, research on Mr. 23 Magnitsky himself or Mr. Browder, Hermitage Capital Management and its affiliated companies. So I'm 24 25 generally putting those under that umbrella. If

Page 27 you need me to clarify for any specific question, 1 2 just ask. 3 MR. LEVY: You obviously said a lot there. MR. DAVIS: I did. 4 MR. LEVY: And so on a question-by-question 5 basis out of fairness to the witness, I just want 6 7 to make sure that he has the ability to ask clarification, of course, as questions arise. 8 9 MR. DAVIS: Right. That's what I would be 10 asking you to do. MR. LEVY: Even now, quite frankly, I'm not 11 12 sure I can recall everything that you baked into the term that you're going to use. 13 14 MR. DAVIS: Feel free to raise questions about any particular question we ask. 15 16 MR. LEVY: Okay. BY MR. DAVIS: 17 Q. Mr. Simpson, what was Fusion GPS's role in 18 the Justice Departments's litigation against 19 Prevezon Holdings? 20 A. We were retained by Baker Hostetler in the 21 22 spring of 2014 to do litigation support, and under 23 the heading of litigation support was things related to discovery, locating witnesses, answer 24 25 questions from the press, gathering documents,

Page 28 pretty much, you know, a conventional understanding 1 2 of litigation support. Q. And to whom did Fusion GPS report in the 3 course of this work? 4 A. Baker Hostetler. The partner in charge 5 was Mark Cymrot, C-Y-M-R-O-T, who's a partner in 6 7 the Washington office and former Justice Department 8 prosecutor. 9 Q. Did Mr. Cymrot provide instructions to Fusion GPS during the course of the work? 10 11 A. Mr. Cymrot regularly instructed us in how 12 we were to go about doing discovery and various 13 other tasks, yes. Q. And for a portion of that case at least 14 Mr. Cymrot was the attorney of record for Prevezon 15 Holdings; is that correct? 16 A. For the entirety of the time that I worked 17 on the case he was -- I believe he was the attorney 18 of record. 19 20 Q. And did you understand the instructions you received from him to be originating from his 21 22 client, from Prevezon Holdings? 23 A. The ultimate direction, of course, would have been from the ultimate client, but the client 24 25 was outside the United States for most of its time.

Page 29 So, you know, a lot of instruction came from him 1 2 and he was the person who formulated the legal 3 strategy, undertook all of the legal efforts to work the case. 4 Q. And when did Fusion GPS cease working on 5 the Prevezon Holdings case? 6 7 A. I can't say exactly. It was mid to late 2016. 8 Q. Which of Fusion's associates and employees 9 have worked on the Prevezon or Magnitsky issues? 10 11 A. For the most part it was myself and one of 12 my analysts, There may have -- from . time to time issues may have come up about trying 13 to find records or other issues where I conferred 14 with or enlisted someone else in the office, but I 15 don't specifically recall. 16 17 MR. FOSTER: To follow up on the previous answer, you said mid to late 2016 is when the 18 investigation ended, generally speaking. Do you 19 have any records that could refresh your 20 recollection about the exact date at a later time? 21 22 MR. SIMPSON: I'm sure we do, yes. I am -we have a division of labor and I don't do a lot of 23 things like invoicing. So this is not going to be 24 25 my strong suit.

Page 30 MR. FOSTER: But you could figure it out 1 2 later for us? MR. SIMPSON: We maintain books and records. 3 MR. FOSTER: Could you maybe just describe 4 quickly what kind of record would constitute the 5 6 end of the engagement? 7 MR. SIMPSON: That's a good question. You know, in some cases there's no specific termination 8 letter. So I don't know whether there's a 9 termination agreement or termination letter in this 10 11 case. I mean, generally speaking, you know, when 12 we stop billing the case is over. 13 (Exhibit 2 was marked for 14 identification.) 15 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. I'd like to introduce an exhibit. It's 16 17 one of two privilege logs that your attorneys provided us. This will be Exhibit 2. 18 19 Mr. Simpson, on the third page of this 20 document, the last two entries appear to be e-mails sent on October 27, 2016 from Peter Fritsch to Mark 21 22 Cymrot CC'g you. To the best of your recollection, 23 was Fusion GPS still working for Mr. Cymrot on -still working for Baker Hostetler on the Prevezon 24 25 case as of the date of this e-mail?

Page 31 A. I don't know. 1 2 Q. The privilege asserted was attorney work 3 product. Do you know what the basis of that was? A. Well, it was a legal --4 5 MR. LEVY: This is a judgment that his lawyers made and any knowledge he would have about 6 7 whether it was attorney work product or not likely would come from communications with counsel, which 8 obviously are privileged. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Did Fusion ever work with subcontractors 11 12 on its Prevezon or Magnitsky efforts? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Who were they? MR. LEVY: Just to clarify that, your 15 question was -- can you repeat the question, 16 please? 17 MR. DAVIS: Sure. Did Fusion ever work with 18 19 subcontractors on its Prevezon or Magnitsky 20 efforts? 21 MR. LEVY: What do you mean by "Magnitsky 22 efforts"? MR. DAVIS: I mean all matters related to the 23 efforts with the media, government officials, and 24 25 campaigns -- or campaigns to overturn the Magnitsky

	Page 32
1	Act, prevent the passage of the global Magnitsky
2	Act, remove the word Magnitsky from the law from
3	either law, as well as the Russian ban on U.S.
4	adoptions of Russian children.
5	MR. LEVY: And you were also asking about
6	subcontractors for Prevezon as well?
7	MR. DAVIS: I'm asking whether Fusion ever
8	worked with subcontractors on those issues.
9	BY THE WITNESS:
10	A. Well, I object to the question the way the
11	question is framed. You've sort of built into the
12	question the sort of inference that we were doing
13	something other than working on a legal case, and
14	there's extensive public record, documentation in
15	Pacer of the work that we did and it was a legal
16	case. So I don't it's going to be difficult
17	because it's really hard for me to answer questions
18	where you lump in all these things that other
19	people were doing and impute them to me.
20	Q. Let's break them down by category.
21	A. Let's do that.
22	Q. Did Fusion ever work with
23	subcontractors did Fusion ever hire
24	subcontractors as part of its legal work on the
25	Prevezon case?

Page 33 A. Yes. 1 2 Q. And whom did you hire? 3 A. I think the primary, possibly only one was a guy named Edward Baumgartner. There may have 4 5 been others. I just don't recall. 6 Q. And what type of work did Mr. Baumgartner 7 undertake for Fusion? A. Discovery mostly, helping locate 8 9 witnesses. He speaks Russian. So he would work with the lawyers on gathering Russian language 10 documents, gathering Russian language media 11 12 reports, talking to witnesses who speak Russian, that sort of thing. He may have dealt with the 13 press. I just don't remember. 14 15 MR. FOSTER: What is his professional background? 16 MR. SIMPSON: He has a degree in Russian. 17 MR. FOSTER: So his primary role was as a 18 Russian speaker? Is he a private investigator? 19 20 What does he do? MR. SIMPSON: He runs a consulting firm like 21 22 me and deals with issues more in Ukraine than 23 Russia, but in both. Yeah, he was doing Russian language things. The case revolved around, 24 25 centered on events in Russia. So a lot of what we

Page 34 needed to find out were things that were in Russia 1 2 or there were documents in the Russian language. I 3 don't speak Russian, I've never been to Russia. So 4 it would be ordinary course of business for me to 5 identify a specialist who could supply me with that kind of specialized expertise. 6 BY MR. DAVIS: 7 Q. And how did you come to hire him for this 8 engagement? 9 10 A. I met him on a previous engagement and I was impressed by his knowledge of the region and 11 12 his general abilities. 13 MR. FOSTER: What was the previous 14 engagement? 15 MR. LEVY: We're not going to get into prior engagements. It's outside the scope. 16 MR. FOSTER: Generally speaking, what was it? 17 MR. SIMPSON: It was something involving 18 Russia. 19 20 MR. FOSTER: A little more specifically 21 speaking. 22 MR. SIMPSON: It's my understanding that I 23 was not required to talk about my other cases at this interview. 24 25 MR. DAVIS: Again, it's a voluntary interview

		Page 35
1	and you are not under compulsion to answer any	
2	questions, but, again, the extent to which you	
3	cooperate will help the committee members evaluate	
4	whether further compulsory process is necessary.	
5	MR. LEVY: He's been answering questions and	
6	we're here all day for you.	
7	MR. SIMPSON: I'm here to cooperate.	
8	BY MR. DAVIS:	
9	Q. Did anyone from Fusion ever work with	
10	other subcontractors hired by Baker Hostetler for	
11	the Prevezon case?	
12	A. That would have been ordinary. I don't	
13	specifically remember doing that, but it wouldn't	
14	have been out of the ordinary. It's not	
15	particularly noteworthy. I've worked with Baker	
16	Hostetler since 2009 on a number of legal cases.	
17	This is the only one that involved Russia. And in	
18	the course of any legal case, you know, various	
19	people are retained by a law firm to perform	
20	various services. So you would meet other	
21	subcontractors in the course of doing legal work.	
22	That's common.	
23	Q. What types of services would they tend to	
24	be providing?	
25	A. Translators would be common, in this case	

	Page 36
1	particularly. Forensic people, accountants, PR
2	people, all those services are facets of modern
3	litigation.
4	Q. And to the best of your knowledge, did
5	Fusion ever work with any other contractors hired
6	by Prevezon Holdings?
7	A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?
8	Q. Sure. I asked if Fusion had hired any
9	subcontractors that you worked with on the Prevezon
10	matter, whether Baker hired anyone that you worked
11	with. Now I'm wondering did you work with anyone
12	hired directly through Prevezon on this as opposed
13	to Baker Hostetler?
14	A. It's difficult to give a yes or no answer
15	to that. I would have to say I think so, but when
16	you're a subcontractor to a law firm, you know,
17	you're sort of in a lane and, you know, my lane was
18	research, discovery, William Browder's business
19	practices, his activities in Russia, his history of
20	avoiding taxes.
21	So people other people, you know, in a big
22	case come and go and it's not really my position to
23	ask, you know, who hired them and why. Generally
24	if I'm introduced to somebody they'll explain, you
25	know, why there were other lawyers who worked for
1	

Page 37 Prevezon who were part of the case. Other people 1 2 were brought in -- you know, were brought in either 3 by Prevezon or by the lawyers and I didn't always try to pin that down. 4 Q. In general would the decision whether you 5 would share Fusion's information with them be 6 7 dependent then upon the attorneys introducing you to them? 8 9 A. It would be dependent on the direction of the attorneys. I basically -- you know, in all 10 these cases for reasons of privilege and simply 11 12 just professionalism you work at the direction of the lawyers and you do what they instruct you to 13 14 do. Q. Did anyone from Fusion ever help arrange 15 for other entities to be hired by Prevezon or Baker 16 Hostetler for the Prevezon case? 17 A. I don't think you could say we arranged 18 for others to be hired. If you're asking me if we 19 20 made referrals, we would refer -- you know, we made quite extensive -- fairly extensive efforts to get 21 a PR firm hired for the trial that we were 22 23 expecting and we made a number of referrals in that case, in that matter. 24 25 Q. What was the name of that PR firm?

	Page 38
1	A. There were several. We actually, you
2	know, had a series of screening sessions. I think
3	Weber Shandwick was the one we ended up with.
4	Q. You mentioned that Fusion was conducting
5	litigation support in regard to the Prevezon case.
6	Could you expand a little more about what type of
7	litigation support activities you undertook?
8	MR. LEVY: Beyond what he's already told you?
9	MR. DAVIS: With a little more detail.
10	BY THE WITNESS:
11	A. Yes. In the original period of the case
12	the question the client's explanation for or
13	response to the government's allegations was that
14	they originated with an organized crime figure in
15	Russia who had been extorting them and who they had
16	reported to the police and who had been jailed and
17	convicted for blackmailing them, and they claimed
18	that that was where these allegations originated,
19	which, you know, seemed remarkable because it was
20	in a Justice Department complaint.
21	So the first thing, you know, in any case
22	really is to sort of try and figure out whether
23	your own client's story can be supported or whether
24	it's not true, and the lawyers you know, we work
25	with a lot of prominent law firms and in many cases

Page 39 the first thing the lawyers need to know is whether 1 2 their client's story is real, whether it can be 3 supported, you know, because in any new case you don't know whether your own client is telling you 4 the truth. 5 6 So originally one of the first things we were 7 hired to do was to check out whether this was, in fact, the case. So they claimed that the 8 9 allegations originated with a mobster named Demetri Baranovsky, B-A-R-A-N-O-V-S-K-Y, who was, in fact, 10 jailed for running a shake-down operation in which 11 12 he posed as an anticorruption campaigner for the purpose of extorting money from people by 13 threatening to accuse them of some kind of corrupt 14 activities. As you know, Russia is rife with 15 corruption and there's a lot of anger over 16 corruption. 17 We were able to ascertain that Mr. Baranovsky 18 19 was, in fact, associated with Russia's biggest organized crime family, the Solntsevo Brotherhood, 20 S-O-L-N-T-S-E-V-O brotherhood, which is the major 21 22 dominant mafia clan in Moscow. So as far as it 23 went, the client seemed to be telling the truth. You know, there was extensive record of these 24 25 events and we found some indications from western

Page 40 law enforcement that western law enforcement did 1 2 consider Baranovsky to be a lieutenant in this 3 organized crime family. So we did that for a while. Edward Baumgartner helped a lot with that 4 because of his Russian language skills and his 5 ability to interface with the court system in 6 7 Russia. And, you know, around the -- similarly, there 8 was a deposition of a customs agent by one of the 9 lawyers who -- you know, in this initial effort to 10 trace the origin of these allegations, where they 11 12 came from, how they could have ended up with the Justice Department, the first thing we did was 13 interview the client, got their story, and 14 interviewed the agent who worked on the case for 15 the DOJ and that agent said he got all his 16 information from William Browder. 17 So at that point I was asked to help see if 18 we could get an interview with William Browder. 19 20 They wrote a letter to Browder and asked him to answer questions and he refused. Then the lawyers 21 22 wanted to know, you know, whether he could be 23 subpoenaed. So a lot of what I did in 2014 was help them figure out whether he could be subpoenaed 24 25 in the United States to give a deposition, and the

Page 41 first thing that we did was we researched the 1 2 ownership and registration of his hedge fund, which 3 was registered in Delaware and filed documents with the Securities and Exchange Commission. 4 So we subpoenaed his hedge fund. A lot of 5 the early work I did was just documenting that his 6 7 hedge fund had presence in the United States. So we subpoenaed his hedge fund. He then changed the 8 9 hedge fund registration, took his name off, said it was on there by accident, it was a mistake, and 10 11 said that he had no presence in the United States 12 and that, you know -- as you may know, he surrendered his citizenship in 1998 and moved 13 outside the United States. That was around the 14 time he started making all the money in Russia. 15 So he's never had to pay U.S. taxes on his profits 16 17 from his time in Russia, which became important in the case later. 18 19 In any case, he said he never came to the United States, didn't own any property here, didn't 20 do any business here, and therefore he was not 21 22 required to participate in the U.S. court system even though he admitted that he brought the case to 23 the U.S. Justice Department. So we found this to 24 25 be a frustrating and somewhat curious situation.

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 42 He was willing to, you know, hand stuff off to the 1 2 DOJ anonymously in the beginning and cause them to 3 launch a court case against somebody, but he wasn't interesting in speaking under oath about, you know, 4 why he did that, his own activities in Russia. 5 So looking at the public record we determined 6 7 that he did come to the United States frequently, and I discovered through public records that he 8 9 seemed to own a house in Aspen, Colorado, a very expensive mansion, over \$10 million, which he had 10 11 registered in the name of a shell company in a 12 clear attempt to disguise the ownership of the property. We were able to ascertain that he does 13 use that property because he registered cars to 14 that property with the Colorado DMV in the name of 15 16 William Browder. So we began looking for public information 17 about when he might be in Aspen, Colorado, and I 18 found a listing on the Aspen Institute Website 19 20 about an appearance he was going to make there in the summer of 2014. So we -- I served him a 21 22 subpoena in the parking lot of the Aspen Institute 23 in the summer of 2014 using two people -- two 24 subcontractors. Actually, those other 25 subcontractors were -- their names escape me, but I

Page 43 forgot about those. We can get you that. This is 1 all in the Pacer court record, the public court 2 3 record. In any event, the three of us served -- there 4 was another subcontractor working for the law firm 5 whose name I also forget. I did not retain him, 6 7 but I was asked to work with him on this. He is a private investigator and we can get you his name. 8 In any event, we served him the subpoena and he ran 9 10 awav. He dropped it on the ground and he ran away. 11 He jumped in his car and went back to his mansion. 12 At that point he tried to suppress -- tried to quash the subpoena on the grounds it hadn't been 13 properly served. We didn't get a video, but there 14 are sworn affidavits from my servers in the court 15 record about the service. But he objected to it on 16 17 a number of grounds. A, he continued to insist he had nothing to do with the United States and didn't 18 come here very often even, though we caught him 19 here, clearly has cars in Colorado. He also said 20 that you can't serve a subpoena for a case in 21 22 New York in the state of Colorado, it's outside the primary jurisdiction. He also began to raise 23 questions about whether Baker Hostetler had a 24 25 conflict of interest because of some previous work

Page 44 he did with one of the Baker lawyers. 1 2 This led to a long, drawn-out discovery 3 battle that I was in the center of because I served the subpoenas and I helped find the information for 4 5 the first set of subpoenas that lasted, you know, through 2014. This was, you know, a lot of what I 6 7 did. This was -- the main focus was on trying to get William Browder to testify under oath about his 8 role in this case and his activities in Russia. 9 10 All of this -- his determined effort to avoid 11 testifying under oath, including running away from 12 subpoenas and changing -- frequently changing lawyers and making lurid allegations against us, 13 14 including that, you know, he thought we were KGB assassins in the parking lot of Aspen, Colorado 15 when we served the subpoena, all raised questions 16 in my mind about why he was so determined to not 17 have to answer questions under oath about things 18 19 that happened in Russia. 20 I'll add that, you know, I've done a lot of Russia reporting over the years. I originally met 21 22 William Browder back when I was a journalist at the 23 Wall Street Journal when I was doing stories about

corruption in Russia. I think the first time I met him he lectured me about -- I was working on a

Alderson Court Reporting

24

25

	Page 45
1	story about Vladimir Putin corruption and he
2	lectured me about how have Vladimir Putin was not
3	corrupt and how he was the best thing that ever
4	happened to Russia. There are numerous documents
5	that he published himself, interviews he gave
6	singing the praises of Vladimir Putin. At that
7	time I was already investigating corruption in
8	Putin's Russia.
9	So this made me more curious about the
10	history of his activities in Russia and what that
11	might tell me about corruption in Russia, and as
12	part of the case we became curious about whether
13	there was something that he was hiding about his
14	activities in Russia. So through this period while
15	we were attempting to get him under oath we were
16	also investigating his business practices in Russia
17	and that research and I should add when I say
18	"we," I mean the lawyers were doing a lot of this
19	work and it wasn't I can't take responsibility
20	or pride of place on having done all this work. We
21	were doing it all together. It was a you know,
22	there were a number of lawyers involved, other
23	people.
24	In the course of doing this research into
25	what he might not want to be asked about from his

46

	Page
1	history in Russia we began to learn about the
2	history of his tax avoidance in Russia and we began
3	to deconstruct the way that his hedge fund
4	structured its investments in Russia and, you know,
5	we gradually accumulated through public records,
6	not all from Russia, that he set up dozens of shell
7	companies in Cyprus and other tax havens around the
8	world to funnel money into Russia and to hold
9	Russian securities.
10	He also set up shell companies inside of
11	Russia in order to avoid paying taxes in Russia and
12	he set up shell companies in a remote republic
13	called Kalmykia, K-A-L-M-Y-K-I-A, which is next to
14	Mongolia. It's the only Buddhist republic in
15	Russia and there's nothing much there, but if you
16	put your companies there you can lower your taxes.
17	They were putting their companies in Kalmykia that
18	were holding investments from western investors and
19	they were staffing these companies they were
20	using Afghan war veterans because there's a tax
21	preference for Afghan war veterans, and what we
22	learned is that they got in trouble for this
23	eventually because one of Putin's primary rules for
24	business was you can do a lot of things, but you've
25	got to pay your taxes.

	Page 47
1	In fact, William Browder famously said in
2	2005 at Davos everybody knows under Putin you have
3	to pay your taxes, which is ironic because at the
4	time he was being investigated for not paying
5	taxes. Ultimately they were caught, some of these
6	companies were prosecuted, and he was forced to
7	make an enormous tax payment to the government of
8	Russia in 2006.
9	I will add that Sergei Magnitsky was working
10	for him at this time and all of this happened prior
11	to the events that you are interested in involving
12	the Russian treasury fraud and his jailing. This
13	precedes all that.
14	But returning to the detailed discussion of
15	my work, we investigated William Browder's business
16	practices in Russia, we began to understand maybe
17	what it was he didn't want to talk about, and as we
18	looked at that we then began to look at his
19	decision to surrender his American citizenship in
20	1998. At that point somewhere in there the Panama
21	papers came out and we discovered that he had
22	incorporated shell companies offshore in the mid
23	1990s, in 1995 I believe it was in the British
24	Virgin Islands, and that at some point his hedge
25	fund's shares had been transferred to this offshore

Page 48

	Pa
1	company.
2	This offshore company was managed several
3	of his offshore companies were managed by the
4	Panamanian law firm called Mossack Fonseca,
5	M-O-S-S-A-C-K, Fonseca, F-O-N-S-E-C-A, which is
6	known now for setting up offshore companies for
7	drug kingpins, narcos, kleptos, you name it. They
8	were servicing every bad guy around. And I'm
9	familiar with them from other money laundering and
10	corruption and tax evasion investigations that I've
11	done.
12	I'll note parenthetically that William
13	Browder talks a lot about the Panama papers and the
14	Russians who are in the Panama papers without ever
15	mentioning that he's in the Panama papers. This
16	is, again, a public fact that you can check
17	on-line.
18	So that's an overview of the sort of work I
19	was doing on this case. In the course of that I
20	also began reaching back, I read his book Red
21	Notice to understand his story and the story of his
22	activities in Russia. I'll add also that I was
23	extremely sympathetic for what happened to Sergei
24	Magnitsky and I told him that myself and I tried to
25	help him. It was only later from this other case

1-800-FOR-DEPO

		Page 49
1	that I began to be curious and skeptical about	
2	William Browder's activities and history in Russia.	
3	MR. FOSTER: Can I ask you a follow-up	
4	question. I appreciate the narrative answer, but	
5	at the very beginning of the narrative you talked	
6	about beginning this journey by interviewing	
7	conducting an interview of the case agent who said	
8	he'd gotten all of his information the case	
9	agent or the attorney, the primary person at the	
10	DOJ, you said they got all their information from	
11	Bill Browder. Can you tell us who that was and who	
12	conducted the interview?	
13	MR. LEVY: Mr. Simpson should definitely	
14	answer that question. I just want to make sure for	
15	the record that he hadn't finished his answer. He	
16	can talk more extensively about the litigation	
17	support that he provided for Baker	
18	MR. FOSTER: We're happy to get into that if	
19	he wants to do that. We're just coming up at the	
20	end of our hour.	
21	MR. LEVY: No problem.	
22	MR. FOSTER: and I wanted to get that	
23	follow-up in before	
24	MR. LEVY: No problem. No problem at all.	
25	BY THE WITNESS:	

Page 50 A. I'll just finish with one last thing and 1 2 I'm happy to answer that question. 3 So in the course of this, you know -- I mean, one of my interests or even obsessions over the 4 5 last decade has been corruption in Russia and Russian kleptocracy and the police state that was 6 7 there. I was stationed in Europe from 2005 to 2007 or '8. So I was there when Putin was consolidating 8 power and all this wave of power was coming. So 9 it's been a subject that I've read very widely on 10 11 and I'm very interested in the history of Putin's 12 rise. You know, in the course of all this I'll tell 13 you I became personally interested in where Bill 14 Browder came from, how he made so much money under 15 Vladimir Putin without getting involved in anything 16 illicit. So I read his book and I began doing 17 other research and I found filings at the SEC 18 linking him quite directly and his company, Salomon 19 20 Brothers at the time, to a company in Russia called Peter Star, and I had, as it happens, vetted Peter 21 22 Star and I knew that Peter Star was, you know, at 23 the center of a corruption case that I covered as a reporter at the Wall Street Journal. When I went 24 25 back into the history of Peter Star I realized that

Page 51

Bill Browder did business with the mayor's office in Saint Petersburg when Vladimir Putin was the deputy mayor and was responsible for dealing with western businessmen and corporations. I then went and looked in Red Notice, this was a large deal, it was the biggest deal ever for Salomon at that time, they sold \$98 million worth

of stock on NASDAQ. There's no mention of William 8 Browder's deal with Peter Star in Red Notice. I 9 can't tell you why, but I can tell you that Peter 10 11 Star later became the subject of a massive 12 corruption investigation, Pan-European, that I exposed a lot of and that led to the resignation of 13 14 Putin's telecoms minister. So I assume he might not have -- this is kind of a pattern with Browder, 15 which is he tends to omit things that aren't 16 17 helpful to him, and I think we've seen a good bit of that lately in his allegations against me, which 18 I'm sure you're going to ask me about. 19

So your question about the ICE agent, he was deposed by John Moscow of the New York office of Baker Hostetler. John is an old associate of mine from my days as a journalist. John's an expert on tax evasion and money laundering. He was the head of the rackets bureau for the district attorney's

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 52 office in New York. 1 MR. FOSTER: You're talking about a formal 2 3 deposition in the litigation? MR. SIMPSON: Yeah. 4 MR. FOSTER: I just wanted to clarify that. 5 MR. SIMPSON: Again, it's in the court 6 7 record. One of the frustrating things about this whole issue for me is everything I'm talking about 8 or most of it is in the court record. You know, I 9 don't take a lot of credit for my work. 10 So you won't see my name scattered through the court 11 12 record, but a lot of this is what I did. MR. DAVIS: I think that's concludes our 13 14 first hour. Let's take a short break before we begin a new one. 15 16 MR. FOSTER: Let's go off the record. 17 MR. DAVIS: We'll go off the record at 10:45. 18 19 (A short break was had.) 20 MS. SAWYER: It's about 10:55. 21 EXAMINATION 22 BY MS. SAWYER: 23 Q. Mr. Simpson, again, I'm Heather Sawyer, I work as counsel for Senator Feinstein, and I have 24 25 with me two of my colleagues. I will primarily be

Page 53 asking the questions. They may have some 1 2 follow-up. 3 We want to make sure we're clear. So certainly if I ask you a question, anything that's 4 5 unclear, let me know and I will clarify it. Again, we appreciate you being here today to answer our 6 7 questions. You had talked with my colleagues a bit about 8 the work that Fusion GPS does in general and I 9 wanted to ask you some follow-up on that. What 10 would you describe as kind of the key expertise of 11 12 your firm, Fusion GPS? A. Public information is our specialty. We 13 generally are all ex-journalists and specific type 14 of journalists, investigative reporters, and, you 15 know, being a journalist is all about finding 16 public information. At least, you know, the kind 17 of journalism I practiced was based on documents. 18 I'm a document hound and so are my colleagues. 19 20 So essentially we gather up large quantities of public information and we process that. We've 21 22 sort of more recently branched into data science 23 and, you know, digital data, obtaining databases through FOIA. We do a lot of Freedom of 24 25 Information Act work. We work with court records

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 54 a lot, corporate records a lot. Some of my 1 2 employees do a lot of financial crime and money 3 laundering and fraud investigations, tax evasion, that sort of thing. Those are my specialties. 4 I was also a political reporter and covered 5 campaigns and elections. I know a lot about how 6 7 campaigns work and how, you know, Washington works generally. So we do things like policy disputes, 8 9 one industry versus another, one company versus another. We don't do a lot of campaign consulting, 10 11 but every four years for the last couple of cycles we've done some presidential work. 12 Generally speaking, the way our business is 13 structured most campaigns don't have the budget for 14 the kind of services that we provide. So we only 15 would do things where people have the resources to 16 pay for a serious piece of research. So we do 17 things like a California initiative or 18 19 presidential. 20 Q. And how would you describe like how would you pitch and why would a client need your 21 22 services? 23 A. Generally speaking, people tend to get referred to us when they have a sort of undefined 24 25 need, like they feel like they don't know what

Page 55 happened or they don't know what happened, they 1 2 don't know what's going on. So I think that's what 3 I referred to earlier as the decision support part of our work. 4 You know, a client will come to us and 5 they'll say I'm being sued and they're accusing me 6 of X and, you know, not only did I not do it, but I 7 don't even understand why they're suing me. I 8 mean, that's a kind of typical thing. Also another 9 example would be I think I've been defrauded, but I 10 11 can't figure out how or why. Or I keep -- you 12 know, I run the best company in my industry and, you know, we make the best widgets and we keep 13 14 losing out on the Pentagon contract to this other quy and we think something fishy's going on and we 15 want you to help us figure it out. 16 17 Q. So in some ways it's fact gathering and due diligence for clients? 18 A. Well, it is certainly fact gathering and I 19 certainly am around the due diligence industry and 20 I am essentially part of it, but we don't really do 21 22 a lot of classic due diligence, which has become a commoditized product in the business intelligence 23 field that is conducted, you know, at a fairly sort 24 25 of low level. it's become sort of a mass product

Page 56 like a McDonald's cheeseburger. 1 2 Q. I think when you were speaking with my 3 colleagues you described your work as open ended and not results directed. Can you explain a little 4 more what you mean by that? 5 6 A. Sure. Another thing we say about our work 7 is it's custom information, it's a customized product. You tell us what your problem is and we 8 9 customize a research solution. In general when people come to us and they tell us what their 10 challenge is, we stipulate that they retain us for 11 12 30 days, they agree to pay our fee, they don't tell us what to do, they don't tell us, you know, what 13 result to get. I like to call it a holistic 14 methodology. 15 The reason we do it that way, you know, A, we 16 are professionals and we feel like it's not helpful 17 to have someone dictating how you do things, but, 18 B, if you predetermine the result that you're 19 20 looking for you tend to miss things. So it's better -- you know, it's pure versus applied 21 22 science, right? You're looking to understand how 23 things work before you understand what you might need to address a particular problem. 24 25 What happens after you've done open-ended

	Page 57
1	research is then, of course, you try to apply it to
2	the specific issues at hand. So if you're not able
3	to get a government contract and you think the
4	other guy is up to something and we find out, you
5	know, indeed he's been making, you know, payments
6	to somebody, you know, then we would, you know,
7	advise them on how to address that.
8	Q. So the way it's structured you are
9	certainly free to follow the facts wherever they
10	may lead you in the course of research?
11	A. That's right. You know, it's a little
12	different in litigation where you're working for an
13	attorney and he's got specific things he needs,
14	like serving a witness or something like that, but
15	on the research side of it it's I have the
16	professional basically I reserve for myself the
17	professional freedom to find out the answers.
18	Q. A January 11, 2017 New York Times article
19	described your firm, Fusion GPS, as a firm that
20	"Most often works for business clients, but in
21	presidential elections the firm is sometimes hired
22	by candidates, party organizations, or donors to do
23	political oppo work, short for opposition research
24	on the side."
25	Is that an accurate description of the firm?

	Page 58
1	A. In a shorthand way, yeah. I mean, it's
2	consistent with the description I think I gave you.
3	We don't do a lot of campaign work, but, you know,
4	every few years we do. And most of our clients are
5	not trying to win an election. They're trying to
6	win a lawsuit or, you know, find out who ripped
7	them off.
8	Q. With regard to the political or campaign
9	work that you do, the same principles you've talked
10	about in terms of how the relationship is
11	structured, how the research is done, do those same
12	principles apply to that political or campaign
13	research as well?
14	A. Yes. There's a limited number of examples
15	because we don't do a lot of it, but, again, my
16	specialty is really sort of financial
17	investigations and business practices. In the
18	last you know, in a current example we have a
19	businessman who had a far-flung business empire all
20	around the world. So, you know, that was a natural
21	subject for me. So we do, we investigate
22	multinational enterprises on a frequent basis.
23	Q. Just to be clear, when you say "in the
24	current example," what are you referring to?
25	A. 2016 presidential election.

		Page 59
1	Q. And then, by extension, when you're	
2	talking about an international businessman, I	
3	presume you're talking about then candidate now	
4	President Trump?	
5	A. Yes.	
6	Q. I do want to ask you more about that, but	
7	before we get to that, in general, when you do the	
8	political or campaign work you're equally free to	
9	follow the facts wherever they lead you and the	
10	firm Fusion GPS?	
11	A. Yes, that's right.	
12	Q. Now, certainly it sounds like you handle	
13	business for multiple clients, not just one client	
14	at one time. How do you handle the fact that you	
15	have work for more than one client in terms of	
16	protecting confidentiality in general and	
17	ensuring well, first of all, I presume that you	
18	take steps so that work for one client is not	
19	shared with another client?	
20	MR. LEVY: What's the question?	
21	MS. SAWYER: Do you take steps to ensure that	
22	work that you're doing for one client is not shared	l
23	with another client?	
24	BY THE WITNESS:	
25	A. Yes. My partners and I don't talk	

Page 60 about -- it's like a lawyer wouldn't talk about one 1 2 client to another client. You know, there's some 3 exceptions when things become public. If we're working on a public matter and someone else asks us 4 about it, I mean, obviously if it's public it's not 5 -- it doesn't need to be protected. But we have 6 7 systems to segregate our cases and clients and, you know, we deal with them individually and we operate 8 in that sense, you know, like a lawyer would. 9 As the business has grown, you know, we've 10 taken on more and more matters. So I don't -- you 11 12 know, I generally do about a half a dozen cases at a time on all range of subjects in all parts of the 13 world, and the same is true of my partners and we 14 divide them up. So sometimes we work together, but 15 frequently each of them will be doing three, four, 16 five cases at a time. 17 Q. With regard to subcontractors who work 18 with the firm, do you have a policy that is shared 19 with them about how they are to treat the 20 information that they're doing on behalf of one of 21 22 your clients vis-a-vis some of your other clients? 23 A. Well, our subcontractors are governed by NDA's to start with. In most cases that I can 24 25 think of we don't have one subcontractor working on

Page 61 more than one matter, but to the extent that would 1 2 happen, we don't really -- when you're dealing with 3 subcontractors you're giving them generally very specific assignments, find out what you can about 4 this company or this businessman or this court 5 case, whatever, and a lot of that you never get 6 7 into who the client is. It's irrelevant. I'd say more often than not the 8 subcontractors don't know who the client is. 9 We would not volunteer that information to them unless 10 11 they were what we would call a super sub, which is 12 someone who, you know, has worked with us for a long time and has enough trust and confidence to be 13 involved. Again, it would also be on a kind of 14 need-to-know basis. There's no need for a 15 subcontractor to know who a client is unless it's 16 for, you know, KYC, know your customer kind of due 17 diligence purposes. Sometimes we identify clients 18 to prevent conflicts. So unless there's a reason 19 20 like that or because they need to meet with the client, you know, we generally wouldn't tell them 21 22 who the client is. 23 Q. So you had mentioned a few minutes ago that you had done some political or campaign 24 25 research in the course of the 2016 presidential

	Page 62
1	election and you clarified that that was work
2	related to then Candidate and now President Trump.
3	What can you tell us about that work? Can you just
4	describe it first generally and then I'll ask you
5	some follow-up.
6	A. It was, broadly speaking, a kind of
7	holistic examination of Donald Trump's business
8	record and his associations, his bankruptcies, his
9	suppliers, you know, offshore or third-world
10	suppliers of products that he was selling. You
11	know, it evolved somewhat quickly into issues of
12	his relationships to organized crime figures but,
13	you know, really the gamut of Donald Trump.
14	What we generally do at the beginning of a
15	case if it's possible is to order all the books
16	about the subject from Amazon so we're not
17	reinventing the wheel and we know what's been
18	written and said before. So this was typical. We
19	ordered every Donald Trump book and, to my
20	surprise, that's a lot of books. I was never very
21	interested in Donald Trump. He was not a serious
22	political figure that I'd ever had any exposure to.
23	He's a New York figure really.
24	So anyway, we read everything we could read
25	about Donald Trump. Those books cover his

Page 63 divorces, his casinos, his early years dealings 1 2 with labor unions and mafia figures. I'm trying to 3 think what else. His taxes certainly have always been a big issue. Again, it was sort of an 4 5 unlimited look at his -- you know, his business and finances and that sort of thing. 6 7 Q. And when did this work begin? A. It was either September or October of 8 2015. I recall being in London on other business 9 and hearing somebody wanted for us to take a look 10 at it. 11 12 Q. And what can you tell us about who engaged you initially to do that work? 13 14 MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might implicate privilege. 15 16 BY MS. SAWYER: Q. So it has been publicly reported that the 17 initial engagement of September to October 2015 was 18 by someone with ties -- with Republican ties. Can 19 you confirm whether that is accurate or not? 20 21 MR. LEVY: We're not going to talk about the 22 identity of clients. BY MS. SAWYER: 23 Q. So with regard to this engagement in 24 25 September -- that began initially in September or

Glenn Simpson

Washington, DC

August 22, 2017

	Page 64
1	October 2015, what were you asked specifically to
2	do by the client?
3	A. I don't have specific recollection of
4	there being a specific tasking. I believe it was
5	why don't you take a look at Donald Trump, it looks
6	like he may, you know, be more successful than
7	people think, something there was some level of
8	insight that he had a better shot than people were
9	giving him at the time, but it was on open-ended
10	request like most of the things that we get.
11	Q. And, again, on that one was the work
12	directed at all by the client? Did they ask you to
13	look at any particular aspects of Candidate Trump's
14	background?
15	A. I don't I know there was
16	MR. LEVY: We're not going to get into client
17	communications. It's privileged.
18	BY MS. SAWYER:
19	Q. Were you in any way limited in the
20	research that you did or the facts that you wanted
21	to pursue?
22	A. Can I talk generally about my practices
23	and the history?
24	Q. Sure.
25	A. I mean, in general it's very rare for

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 65
1	someone to tell me look here, don't look there.
2	For the most part we are looking at you know,
3	we're trying to understand something big. So it's
4	really counterproductive for somebody to tell you
5	look here, don't look there, I'm interested in X
6	but not Y. So we generally sort of push back when
7	that happens, but I have to say we sort of set the
8	rules at the beginning and people, you know,
9	accepted those terms. So generally that's what we
10	explain to people in the beginning of our
11	engagements, you know, let us do our jobs and
12	that's the way it works best.
13	Q. And did that can you tell us whether
14	that general practice and rule applied to the
15	engagement that you took on in September or October
16	2015 with regard to Candidate Trump?
17	MR. LEVY: You can answer that without
18	getting into client communications.
19	BY THE WITNESS:
20	A. I mean, we were it was regular order.
21	As, you know, various people will tell you, I'm
22	you know, it would be like herding a cat, right?
23	We're going to do what we do. So it was regular
24	order.
25	Q. And then when you spoke with my colleagues

Alderson Court Reporting

	Page 66
1	earlier you had indicated that sometimes when facts
2	are gathered you present options to a client and
3	you articulated kind of four options, a potential
4	lawsuit, take it to a government agency, give it to
5	Congress, give it to the press. Did you were
6	those the general options on the table with regard
7	to this engagement as well?
8	MR. LEVY: If you can discuss it without
9	talking about client communications. If you can't,
10	you can't.
11	BY THE WITNESS:
12	A. I'm just trying to because it evolved
13	it's a little bit hard to I mean, in the
14	beginning of this case like pretty much every case
15	there was no there was no range of options
16	there weren't it was a request to see what we
17	could find out about Donald Trump and the, you
18	know, goal or sort of reason, there wasn't really
19	one. It was tell me what we need to know about
20	this guy. So later on, you know, we started
21	getting press inquiries and at that point, you
22	know, the sort of press element enters the
23	equation, but I can't really get into what they
24	told me or didn't tell me to do.
25	Q. And are you free today to talk to us about

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 67 any of the actual findings from that research and 1 2 that engagement? 3 A. Yes. Q. Okay. So with regard to that initial 4 engagement because you had talked a bit about some 5 of the research you had done -- I think you said it 6 7 was holistic, financials, potential ties to organized crime. With regard to this initial 8 engagement that started in October, September, can 9 you just explain for us what your findings were. 10 11 A. I guess I'll just give you the caveat 12 that, you know, it's a group effort. So I can tell you, you know, as the person that was, you know, 13 running the project, you know, I had my fingers in 14 various things, but there were also the things that 15 I was directly focused on. 16 In the early -- the very first weekend that I 17 started boning up on Donald Trump, you know, I 18 found various references to him having connections 19 to Italian organized crime and later to a Russian 20 organized crime figure named Felix Sater, 21 S-A-T-E-R. It wasn't hard to find, it wasn't any 22 great achievement, it was in the New York Times, 23 but as someone who has done a lot of Russian 24 25 organized crime investigations as a journalist

Page 68 originally that caught my attention and became 1 2 something that, you know, I focused on while other 3 people looked at other things. So from the very beginning of this organized 4 crime was -- Russian organized crime was a focus of 5 interest. I guess I should just repeat, you know, 6 7 this is a subject that I covered extensively at the Wall Street Journal. I wrote a series of front-8 page articles about various corrupt politicians 9 from Russia, oligarchs, and one of the things that 10 I wrote about was the connections between western 11 12 politicians and Russian business figures. So, you know, I was sort of an amateur student of the 13 subject and I had written about some of these same 14 Russian crime figures, you know, years earlier in 15 the U.S. and various frauds and things they were 16 involved in. 17 18 As it happens, Felix Sater was, you know, 19 connected to the same Russian crime family that was at issue in the Prevezon case, which is the 20 dominant Russian crime family in Russia and has a 21 22 robust U.S. presence and is involved in a lot of 23 crime and criminal activity in the United States and for many years was the -- the leader of this 24 25 family was on the FBI most wanted list and lives

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 69 openly in Moscow as a fugitive from U.S. law for a 1 2 very elaborate stock fraud. 3 Q. Who is that individual and family? A. The first name is Semyon, S-E-M-Y-O-N, the 4 last name is Mogilevich, M-O-G-I-L-E-V-I-C-H. 5 Mogilevich is sometimes referred to as the brainy 6 7 Don because he runs very sophisticated schemes including, according to the FBI, involving natural 8 9 gas pipelines in Europe, and he's wanted in connection with an elaborate stock fraud called YBM 10 11 Magnex that was took place in the Philadelphia 12 area. You know, Russian organized crime is very 13 different from Italian organized crime. It's much 14 more sort of a hybrid kind of thing where they're 15 involved in politics and banking and there's even a 16 lot of connections between the mafia and the KGB or 17 the FSB and cyber crime, things that the Italians 18 sort of never figured out. Stock fraud in 19 particular was the big thing in the U.S. In any 20 event, all of that entered into my thinking when I 21 22 saw that Donald Trump was in business with Felix 23 Sater in the Trump Soho project and a number of other controversial condo projects. 24 25 Q. And what, if anything, did you conclude

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 70 about the connection between and in the business 1 2 dealings that then Candidate Trump had had with 3 Mr. Sater? A. Well, somewhat analogous to the Browder 4 situation I found it notable this was something he 5 didn't want to talk about and testified under oath 6 7 he wouldn't know Felix if he ran into him in the 8 street. That was not true. He knew him well and, 9 in fact, continued to associate with him long after he learned of Felix's organized crime ties. So, 10 11 you know, that tells you something about somebody. 12 So I concluded that he was okay with that and that was a troubling thing. I also, you know, began 13 to -- I keep saying I, but we as a company began to 14 look at where his money came from and, you know, 15 that raised a lot of questions. We saw indications 16 that some of the money came from Kazakhstan, among 17 other places, and that some of it you just couldn't 18 19 account for. 20 You know, we also conducted a much broader sort of look at his entire career and his overseas 21 22 investments in places like Europe and Latin 23 America. You know, it wasn't really a Russia focused investigation for the first half of it. 24

Alderson Court Reporting

That was just one component of a broader look at

25

71

Alderson Court Reporting

	Page 72
1	various state and local authorities saying that
2	their buildings weren't worth much.
3	Q. And this information that you gathered,
4	was it shared with the client that you had for that
5	September, October engagement?
6	A. I can't answer that.
7	MS. QUINT: When you said you looked at the
8	golf courses and bankruptcies, just to clarify,
9	everything you're talking about was for that 2015
10	engagement? When you say it wasn't Russia focused
11	at first, I'm unclear of the time.
12	MS. SAWYER: Yeah. Can you tell us when that
13	engagement ended?
14	MR. LEVY: Which question is pending? Can
15	you repeat the question?
16	MS. QUINT: I think they're related. I lost
17	track when you said you looked at golf courses,
18	bankruptcies, tax bills and it was not initially
19	Russia centric. I'm wondering the time frame to
20	make sure we're all on the same page.
21	MR. SIMPSON: It's difficult to specifically
22	recall when we did exactly what. For example, the
23	specific issue of the golf courses I think did come
24	up later, much later, but these things run in
25	stages. For instance, in the early stage of an

 investigation, you know, particularly of Donald Trump you want to get every lawsuit the guy's ever been in. So, you know, we collected lawsuits from around the country and the world. And I do 	
3 been in. So, you know, we collected lawsuits from	
A around the country and the world And I do	
a around the country and the worrd. And I do	
5 remember one of the earlier things we did was we	
6 collected a lot of documents from Scotland because	
7 he'd been in a big controversy there about land	
8 use. There had been another one in Ireland. There	\$ \$
9 was a lot of Freedom of Information Act requests	
10 and that sort of thing.	
11 So in the early phases of something you're	
12 collecting lots of paper on every subject	
13 imaginable. So in the course of reading that	
14 litigation we would follow up on things that were	
15 interesting, such as a libel case against a	
16 journalist that he settled, which, in other words,	
17 he didn't prevail in his attempts to prove that he	
18 was a billionaire.	
19 BY MS. SAWYER:	
20 Q. So one way to help clarify this is just	
21 to you know, we had been talking about an	
22 engagement that began in September or October of	
23 2015. Can you tell us when that particular	
24 engagement ended?	
25 A. I can only estimate it.	

Page 74 Q. And in general when do you think that 1 2 ended? 3 A. Spring of 2016. 4 MR. LEVY: Don't guess. MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry. 5 BY MS. SAWYER: 6 7 Q. Okay. But that engagement did come to an end and it came to an end before November 8th, the 8 election, November 8, 2016? 9 10 A. It did end before the election, yes. 11 Q. And then did you continue doing opposition 12 work on Candidate Trump -- then Candidate Trump, now President Trump for a different client? 13 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And can you tell us generally when that 16 engagement began? A. It was in the first half of 2016. 17 Q. And what, if anything, can you tell us 18 about that client? 19 20 A. Nothing. 21 MR. LEVY: Not nothing as a factual matter, but he's going to decline to answer that question. 22 23 MS. SAWYER: And the basis again for declining that question? 24 25 MR. LEVY: Privilege.

Page 75 MS. SAWYER: Okay. 1 2 MR. LEVY: And other obligations of 3 confidentiality. 4 MS. SAWYER: Just to be clear for the record, 5 specifically what privilege? MR. LEVY: The privileges that we previously 6 7 asserted with the committee. They're in our April 7 and June 23 letters. 8 9 MS. SAWYER: Okay. BY MS. SAWYER: 10 11 Q. With regard to the engagements, both of 12 these engagements to do opposition research on Candidate Trump, were you paid directly by each of 13 14 the clients or was there an intermediary paying 15 you? 16 A. I think I'd like to confer with my lawyer about this. 17 18 MR. LEVY: Sure. 19 (Whereupon a discussion was had 20 sotto voce.) 21 MR. SIMPSON: I'm going to decline to answer 22 that question. 23 MS. SAWYER: And, again, the grounds for declining? 24 25 MR. LEVY: It's a voluntary interview and it

Page 76 would implicate privileges and obligations that 1 2 we've set forth with the committee potentially. 3 MS. SAWYER: Sure. BY MS. SAWYER: 4 Q. At a news briefing on August 1, 2017 White 5 House Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders 6 described Fusion GPS as a democratic linked firm. 7 Is that an accurate description? 8 9 A. I would not agree with that description. I was a journalist for most of my adult life and a 10 professional at not taking sides, and I'm happy and 11 12 proud to say I have lots of Republican clients and friends and I have lots of Democratic clients and 13 14 friends. I've lived in this city for 30 years or so and I know a lot of people on both sides and we 15 have a long proud history of not being partisan. 16 And the same is true for my colleagues. We 17 intentionally don't hire people who have strong 18 partisan affiliations. We prefer journalists who 19 20 don't see things through ideological prisms and ideological prisms are not helpful for doing 21 22 research. 23 Q. So it has been widely reported that you engaged Christopher Steele to do part of the 24 25 research, the opposition research on Candidate

Page 77 Trump. Is that accurate? 1 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And he was working in that capacity as a subcontractor for you? And when I say "you" here I 4 5 mean Fusion GPS. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And when did you engage Mr. Steele to conduct opposition research on Candidate Trump? 8 A. I don't specifically recall, but it would 9 have been in the -- it would have been May or June 10 of 2016. 11 12 Q. And why did you engage Mr. Steele in May or June of 2016? 13 14 A. That calls for a somewhat long answer. We had done an enormous amount of work on Donald Trump 15 generally at this point in the project and we began 16 to drill down on specific areas. He was not the 17 only subcontractor that we engaged. Other parts of 18 the world required other people. For example, we 19 20 were interested in the fact that the Trump family was selling merchandise under the Trump brand in 21 22 the United States that was made in sweat shops in 23 Asia and South America -- or Latin America. So we needed someone else for that. So there were other 24 25 things. We were not totally focused on Russia at

Page 78 that time, but we were at a point where we were --1 2 you know, we'd done a lot of reading and research 3 and we were drilling down on specific areas. Scotland was another one. 4 So that's the answer. What happens when you 5 get to this point in an investigation when you've 6 gathered all of the public record information and 7 you've begun to exhaust your open source, you know, 8 resources is that you tend to find specialists who 9 can take you further into a subject and I had known 10 Chris since I left the Wall Street Journal. 11 He was 12 the lead Russianist at MI6 prior to leaving the government and an extremely well-regarded 13 investigator, researcher, and, as I say, we're 14 friends and share interest in Russian kleptocracy 15 and organized crime issues. I would say that's 16 broadly why I asked him to see what he could find 17 out about Donald Trump's business activities in 18 Russia. 19 20 Q. So in May or June 2016 you hired Christopher Steele to, as you've just indicated, 21 22 find out what he could about Donald Trump's 23 business activities in Russia. Did something in particular trigger that assignment? 24 25 A. No, I don't think I could point to

	Page 79
1	something in particular as a trigger. I mean, the
2	basis for the request was he had made a number of
3	trips to Russia and talked about doing a number of
4	business deals but never did one, and that struck
5	me as a little bit odd and calling for an
6	explanation.
7	You know, in the background of all
8	international business is questions about
9	corruption. The Trump organization had branched
10	out all over the world in like the four to eight
11	years prior to 2016. So in any kind of
12	investigation you would naturally want to know
13	whether there was some issue with improper business
14	relationships.
15	I'll just stress that we weren't looking
16	for at least it wasn't at the forefront of my
17	mind there was going to be anything involving the
18	Russian government per se, at least not that I
19	recall.
20	Q. So at the time you first hired him had it
21	been publicly reported that there had been a cyber
22	intrusion into the Democratic National Convention
23	computer system?
24	A. I don't specifically remember. What I
25	know was that there was chatter around Washington

	Page 80
1	about hacking of the Democrats and Democratic think
2	tanks and other things like that and there was a
3	site that had sprung up called D.C. Leaks that
4	seemed to suggest that somebody was up to
5	something. I don't think at the time at least that
6	we were particularly focused on well, I don't
7	specifically remember.
8	Q. So you hired Mr. Steele. Had you worked
9	with him before?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And can you generally describe what he had
12	done in the capacity of working with you and your
13	firm, what kind of projects?
14	A. Generally speaking, like me, Chris tends
15	to work for lawyers who are attempting to assist
16	clients in litigation or an asset recovery-type
17	situation. And so, you know, the former Soviet
18	Union throws off an enormous number of disputes
19	about who owns what because of the history of state
20	ownership of everything and the transfers of
21	property into private hands following the collapse
22	of the Soviet Union was a murky process. So
23	particularly in Europe there's a lot of disputes
24	over who really owns what.
25	And so we would collaborate on those kinds of

	Page 81
1	investigations. Sometimes a controversy would
2	spill over into the United States and, you know, I
3	would be asked to see if I could find a company
4	here or there or run director searches on
5	individuals who might be associated with people we
6	were interested in, that sort of thing. It's
7	interesting work, but it's kind of plain vanilla
8	business intelligence, litigation support stuff.
9	Q. And roughly how many years over how
10	many years, like when do you first recall working
11	with him?
12	A. I believe we met in 2009. We've worked
13	together since 2009.
14	Q. And how did you find the quality of his
15	work over that period of time?
16	A. Quality is a really important issue in the
17	business intelligence industry. There's a lot of
18	poor quality work and a lot of people make a lot of
19	promises about what they can do and who they know
20	and what they can find out and then there's just a
21	lot of people who operate in sort of improper
22	questionable ways. Chris was, you know, a person
23	who delivered quality work in very appropriate
24	ways.
25	So I mean, I hope you won't be insulted,

Page 82 but he's basically a Boy Scout. You know, he 1 2 worked for the government for a very long time. He 3 lives a very modest, quiet life, and, you know, this is his specialty. We got along very well 4 because my speciality is public information. So he 5 was comfortable working with me and I was 6 7 comfortable working with him and, you know, we've both been around a lot of criminal investigations 8 9 and national security stuff. When I was at the Journal I spent many years 10 investigating the financing of Al-Qaeda. So I did 11 12 get introduced to sort of national security law and national security operations and wrote a lot about 13 that and was dragged into court over that a few 14 times for things I wrote about people suspected of 15 funding terrorism. So we had a lot of common 16 17 interests and background. Q. And specific to the engagement with regard 18 19 to the research on Candidate Trump, why did you specifically ask Mr. Steele to do that work? 20 A. The way our firm runs we pursue things, 21 22 you know, somewhat out of curiosity. So we didn't 23 know -- it was opaque what Donald Trump had been doing on these business trips to Russia. We didn't 24 25 know what he was doing there. So I gave Chris --

	Page 83
1	we gave Chris a sort of assignment that would be
2	typical for us which was pretty open ended. We
3	said see if you can find out what Donald Trump's
4	been doing on these trips to Russia. Since Chris
5	and I worked together over the years there's a lot
6	that didn't need to be said. That would include
7	who is he doing business with, which hotels does he
8	like to stay at, you know, did anyone ever offer
9	him anything, you know, the standard sort of things
10	you would look at. I don't think I gave him any
11	specific instructions beyond the general find out
12	what he was up to.
13	Q. And was anyone else did you engage
14	anyone else to do that particular research?
15	A. In Russia?
16	Q. Yes.
17	A. So we had other people like Ed Baumgartner
18	who, you know, by this time I guess Prevezon was
19	still winding down, but who would do Russian
20	language research which didn't involve going to
21	Russia. It just involves reading Russian newspaper
22	accounts and that sort of thing.
23	Q. So was Mr. Baumgartner also working on
24	opposition research for Candidate Trump?
25	A. At some point, I think probably after the

	Page 84
1	end of the Prevezon case we asked him to help with
2	I think my specific recollection is he worked on
3	specific issues involving Paul Manafort and
4	Ukraine.
5	Q. With regard to the presidential election
6	of 2016?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. We had talked about work for multiple
9	clients. What steps were taken, if any, to make
10	sure that the work that Mr. Baumgartner was doing
11	for Prevezon was not shared across to the clients
12	you were working for with regard to the
13	presidential election?
14	A. He didn't deal with them. He didn't deal
15	with the clients. There wouldn't have been any
16	reason to he operates under the same rules that
17	I do.
18	Q. And with regard to Mr. Steele, did he ever
19	do any work for Fusion GPS on the Prevezon
20	litigation matter?
21	A. No.
22	Q. It's my understanding that Mr. Steele
23	works with a company called Orbis & Associates.
24	Did anyone else at Orbis, to the best of your
25	knowledge, work with Mr. Steele on the engagement

Page 85 that you had with him related to Candidate Trump? 1 2 A. I mean, I don't know their names. 3 Q. So do you know whether anyone else worked with him? 4 5 A. Yes. I mean, do you mean as subcontractors or within his company? 6 7 Q. First within his company. MR. LEVY: If you know. 8 BY THE WITNESS: 9 A. I mean, I just don't remember their names. 10 I remember meeting somebody in London who I think 11 12 worked on it, but I just don't remember. Q. Somebody else associated with Orbis? 13 14 A. Yes. Q. With regard to the assignment that you 15 gave to Mr. Steele to do Russia-related research 16 for Candidate Trump, is that an accurate way to 17 describe it? I said Russia-related research with 18 regard to Candidate Trump. Would that be a fair 19 20 way to describe the assignment? A. Yes. 21 22 Q. Did you have any input into the actual 23 work that he did? Did you give him directions as to what to research specifically? 24 25 A. I don't recall giving him specific

Page 86 instructions. We spoke on the phone about various 1 2 areas of interest. For example, when Paul Manafort 3 was elevated to running the campaign, we talked about Paul Manafort and his long history of 4 5 dealings with Russian oligarchs. So it's more of a collaboration than, you know, sort of manager-6 7 employee kind of relationship. You know, we would talk about things that were interesting to us and 8 that seemed to be -- you know, needed to be 9 (indecipherable). 10 11 Q. So is it fair to describe it as you would 12 collaboratively discuss potential topics to explore? 13 14 A. Yes, I think that's fair. Q. And did you conduct any of the actual 15 research yourself? 16 A. Well, I think it's important to understand 17 we were doing in my company, you know, all kinds of 18 research, including lots of Russia research, and 19 part of what you do when you get information from 20 someone outside the company who's specifically 21 22 looking at a discrete set of questions or issues is you add it to the stuff you've already gathered. 23 So we did all kinds of stuff on public information 24 25 about Donald Trump's business trips to Russia and

Page 87 business dealings with Russians. I mean, Chris's 1 2 role was specifically to do the thing that we 3 couldn't do, which was to arrange to talk to people. Generally speaking, we don't do a lot of 4 5 interviewing. Our research is very document 6 focused. 7 Q. So to the extent you can describe, when you say he was doing something you could not do and 8 9 that was he was arranging to talk to people, can you describe who it was he was reaching out to, 10 11 what you knew about that? 12 A. I don't think for security reasons, among other things, it's an area I'm not going to be able 13 to go into in terms of sources and things like 14 that. I think speaking broadly, you know, there's 15 a large diaspora of Russians around the world and 16 people in Moscow that, you know, are talking to 17 each other all the time. The thing that people 18 forget about what was going on in June of 2016 was 19 that no one was really focused on sort of this 20 question of whether Donald Trump had a relationship 21 22 with the Kremlin. 23 So, you know, when Chris started asking around in Moscow about this the information was 24 25 sitting there. It wasn't a giant secret. People

	Page 88
1	were talking about it freely. It was only, you
2	know, later that it became a subject of great
3	controversy and people clammed up, and at that time
4	the whole issue of the hacking was also, you know,
5	not really focused on Russia. So these things
6	eventually converged into, you know, a major issue,
7	but at the time it wasn't one.
8	Q. I have five or so more minutes and I know
9	that I have a lot more questions just about some of
10	that work, but I do want to just pin down a couple
11	things about the engagement in particular before we
12	end this hour.
13	So with regard to selecting Mr. Steele
14	specifically to do the Russia to do work on
15	Candidate Trump's ties to Russia, do you believe
16	based on his experience and background that
17	Mr. Steele would have been aware of the potential
18	in his discussions with these people that he could
19	be fed this information?
20	A. When Chris I don't believe it, I know
21	it. When Chris briefs in a sort of more formal
22	setting, which I've seen, you know, when he
23	introduces himself you know, he was the lead
24	Russianist for MI6. So the first sort of beginning
25	of that is he says, you know, I've worked on this

	Page 89
1	issue all my life and when you're trained in
2	Russian intelligence matters the fundamental
3	problem of your profession is disinformation. It's
4	the number one issue.
5	In any collection of field you know,
6	information from the field you should assume that
7	there will be possibly some disinformation and
8	that, you know, as a professional who has dedicated
9	my life to this, you know, I am trained to spot
10	possible or likely disinformation. So it's front
11	and center when you gather information in Russia.
12	Q. And when you hired him to do the work, did
13	the client were you still working for at any
14	time did you work for two clients on this
15	opposition research? Did they overlap, the two
16	clients?
17	A. I just don't know. I can just tell you
18	that it was I mean, things follow the political
19	cycle. So there was a point at which the
20	Republican primaries were fundamentally over and
21	the Democrats hadn't really begun yet. So there
22	was some transition period. That's all I can say.
23	I don't keep the books at my place. So I would
24	feel I'm afraid to give you a wrong answer that.
25	I just don't know.

Page 90 Q. Did either client know that you had hired 1 2 Mr. Steele specifically? 3 A. I don't think I can answer that. Q. And on what basis can you not answer that? 4 MR. LEVY: The answer to that question 5 would -- could require the disclosure of client 6 7 communications which might implicate privileges and obligations that we've previously set forth to the 8 committee. 9 BY MS. SAWYER: 10 11 Q. Okay. Maybe you can answer this question, 12 then. Did either client ever direct Mr. Steele themselves, directly engage and have conversations 13 14 with Mr. Steele? 15 A. I don't think I can answer that. 16 MR. LEVY: Do you want to take a break? 17 MR. SIMPSON: Sure. MR. LEVY: Let's take a break and confer. 18 MR. SIMPSON: That's fine. 19 20 MS. SAWYER: Sure. We'll go off the record 21 for a few minutes. 22 MR. FOSTER: It's 11:51. 23 (A short break was had.) MR. FOSTER: It's 11:53. 24 25 MS. SAWYER: I think the question pending was

		Page	91
1	just whether or not the clients specifically spoke		
2	with or directed Mr. Steele's work?		
3	MR. LEVY: So he can't talk about client		
4	communications, directions to the client		
5	directions to Mr. Steele as those communications		
6	might implicate privilege or obligations, but if		
7	you want to ask him whether the clients directed		
8	Mr. Steele to go to the FBI, that's a question he		
9	can answer. That's in the scope of the interview		
10	today.		
11	BY MS. SAWYER:		
12	Q. All right. So we'll get to that. We'll		
13	talk about that a little bit later. Let me just		
14	follow up on a couple other things that came up and		
15	then we'll conclude for our hour and turn it back		
16	to our colleagues.		
17	So one of the things that came up in the		
18	course of our conversation and when I had asked you		
19	specifically about work being done for one client		
20	and rules and procedures in place to ensure that		
21	that work is not shared with another, can you just		
22	specifically describe those rules. I think at one		
23	point you indicated that you and Mr. Baumgartner		
24	had operated under the same rules?		
25	A. Right. We're both professionals and we		

	Page 92
1	both deal with multiple clients. So we don't talk
2	about a case with one client with another client.
3	I think since you raised this I should be
4	clear, Mr. Baumgartner did not know about
5	Mr. Steele, the work I was doing with Mr. Steele
6	or, you know, the memos he was writing.
7	MR. FOSTER: Can you speak up a little bit.
8	BY THE WITNESS:
9	A. Mr. Baumgartner did not know about the
10	work that we were doing with Mr. Steele. One of
11	the ways that we avoid bleeding between one case
12	and another is compartmentalization. We don't tell
13	people we don't tell one subcontractor what
14	we're doing with another subcontractor. We don't
15	even tell them, you know, that they exist.
16	Q. What about Mr. Steele, what rules was he
17	operating under when he was doing the work on
18	Candidate Trump?
19	A. Every subcontractor signs an NDA at the
20	beginning of the discussion before even there's an
21	engagement. So he was operating under an NDA.
22	Q. And in general what does that NDA provide?
23	And by NDA I assume you mean nondisclosure
24	agreement?
25	A. Right. Again, the paperwork side of the

	Page 93
1	business is not my strong suit, but it's a general
2	strict prohibition on sharing information about the
3	nature of the work you're doing, your findings with
4	anyone outside of, you know we're the client in
5	this case. So they're not allowed to share
6	information with anyone outside the case.
7	Q. And you had talked a bit about prior work
8	and Mr. Steele's performance in prior work and
9	being satisfied by that work. Did you do anything
10	to kind of test and make sure that information he
11	was giving you was accurate?
12	A. So in the sort of I know I'm repeating
13	myself, but generally we do public records work.
14	So we deal in documents and things that are very
15	hard and that are useful in court or, you know,
16	other kinds of proceedings.
17	Chris deals in a very different kind of
18	information, which is human intelligence, human
19	information. So by its very nature the question of
20	whether something is accurate isn't really asked.
21	The question that is asked generally is whether
22	it's credible. Human intelligence isn't good for,
23	you know, filing lawsuits. It's good for making
24	decisions and trying to understand what's going on
25	and that's a really valuable thing, but it's not

Page 94

1 the same thing

2 So when you evaluate human intelligence, 3 human reporting, field reporting, source reporting, you know, it's sort of like when you're a 4 5 journalist and you're trying to figure out who's telling the truth, right. You don't really decide 6 7 who's telling the truth. You decide whether the person is credible, right, whether they know what 8 they're talking about, whether there's other 9 reasons to believe what they're saying, whether 10 anything they've said factually matches up with 11 12 something in the public record.

13 So, you know, we would evaluate his memos 14 based on whether he told us something we didn't 15 know from somewhere else that we were then able to 16 run down. So, you know, for example, he, you know, 17 wrote a memo about a Trump campaign advisor named 18 Carter Page and his mysterious trip to Moscow.

Q. I'm just going to stop you for a moment because I hadn't yet gotten to the specific stuff of the Trump assignment. I was just trying to get a sense of the specific ways in which you assessed his performance in determining to hire him. A. That's how we did it. We would assess it based on the content and the credibility of -- we'd

Page 95 try to determine the credibility of what we were 1 2 reading. 3 MR. MUSE: His reference was to give you an example. I think that's where he was going. 4 5 MR. SIMPSON: Yeah. 6 MS. SAWYER: I understand and I appreciate 7 that and we'll get to that. I just didn't want to -- in light of the time I didn't want to get you 8 9 started down that road. If I could just have a second because I want to make sure we finish our 10 11 questions on this topic and we'll resume our next 12 hour with some of the others. 13 MR. SIMPSON: Okay. 14 MS. SAWYER: So we'll go off the record. It's high noon, 12:00. So let's go off the record. 15 16 (A short break was had.) 17 MR. DAVIS: We're back on the record. It's 12:06 p.m. 18 19 EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. All right. Mr. Simpson, I'm going to 21 22 return to the topic of Prevezon. Let me know if 23 I'm accurately summarizing the scope of work you're describing. I think you've described three main 24 25 areas so far. First is that you were investigating

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 96 Prevezon's side of the story to see if it was 1 2 credible; the second is you were investigating Bill 3 Browder's ties to the U.S. and related subpoena issues; and the third is that you were 4 investigating Bill Browder's Russian businesses. 5 Is that correct? 6 7 MR. LEVY: I think he said a lot more than 8 that, but go ahead. 9 MR. DAVIS: I listed the main topics. That's where we left off. 10 MR. LEVY: I don't think that's the main 11 12 topics either, but go ahead. BY THE WITNESS: 13 14 A. Is that a yes-or-no question? I think those are three things I covered, but I covered a 15 lot of stuff. 16 Q. With the information that you gathered in 17 those and related efforts, what did you do with the 18 information once you obtained it? 19 20 A. Well, the first thing you do is you give it to the lawyers and, you know, when appropriate 21 22 you give it to reporters, you know, put it in court 23 filings. Q. So is it correct, then, people associated 24 25 with Fusion did communicate with journalists about

Page 97 the Prevezon case and the information you found out 1 2 about Mr. Browder? 3 A. Yes. Q. And did Fusion engage in these 4 communications with the media on its own accord or 5 were you directed or authorized to do so? 6 7 A. In litigation support, you know, basically the cases that we work on frequently get some media 8 attention. So it's always part of a litigation 9 engagement that if you're the guy that does the 10 research, you're going to end up talking to 11 reporters because they're going to ask questions 12 about, you know, information from the case. 13 14 MR. LEVY: Just make sure you answer his question. Was it done? 15 BY THE WITNESS: 16 A. That's part of what the lawyers hire you 17 to do and that's what they instruct you to do. 18 The way it generally happens is the lawyer gets a call 19 from a reporter who wants to write a story about 20 the case and he answers the questions or gives them 21 22 a quote and then he instructs me to give him background information. 23 Q. So then was it typically done on a 24 25 case-by-case basis or did you have blanket

Glenn Simpson

Washington, DC

		Page	98
1	authorization regardless of specific interactions		
2	with the attorneys?		
3	A. These things evolved over time. So in the		
4	beginning of the case when you're new to a subject		
5	you're generally fielding you generally get		
6	requests from the lawyers to answer a specific		
7	question that a reporter has. So the reporter will		
8	call and they'll want to know whatever, where the		
9	house was in Colorado, and he'll say somewhere in		
10	Aspen, ask Glenn. Then he'll send him to me or		
11	he'll send me to them. Later on when you get where		
12	you've gathered a mass of information that covers a		
13	whole wide range of topics and, you know, if		
14	there's more coverage, you know, they will direct		
15	you to answer questions for the reporters covering		
16	the case. They won't tell you on an individual		
17	basis talk to so-and-so. It's a little of both.		
18	Q. Was Fusion then paid for these		
19	communications with the media?		
20	A. We were compensated for our litigation		
21	support and as part of that we were directed to		
22	talk to the media. So in the fundamental sense		
23	yes, we were. Specifically paid for individual		
24	conversations, I don't think so.		
25	MR. FOSTER: Do you bill hourly?		

www.aldersonreporting.com

1MR. SIMPSON: It depends on the case.2MR. FOSTER: On this case?3MR. SIMPSON: I think we did on this case.4MR. FOSTER: So did you bill for5conversations with the press on this case?6MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know.7I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I8would bill for would be to attend events where9there would be press. So if I was at a court10hearing most of the press was around court11hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with12the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So13part of what I was billing for was answering their14questions.15BY MR. DAVIS:16Q. And with which news organizations did17Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon18case?19A. I will try to remember them. It was the20major news organizations that were covering the21litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or22legal reporters. So it was Bloomberg, New York		Page 99
 MR. SIMPSON: I think we did on this case. MR. FOSTER: So did you bill for conversations with the press on this case? MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know. I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I would bill for would be to attend events where there would be press. So if I was at a court hearing most of the press was around court hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So part of what I was billing for was answering their questions. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the 	1	MR. SIMPSON: It depends on the case.
 MR. FOSTER: So did you bill for conversations with the press on this case? MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know. I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I would bill for would be to attend events where there would be press. So if I was at a court hearing most of the press was around court hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So part of what I was billing for was answering their questions. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	2	MR. FOSTER: On this case?
 conversations with the press on this case? MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know. I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I would bill for would be to attend events where there would be press. So if I was at a court hearing most of the press was around court hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So part of what I was billing for was answering their questions. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	3	MR. SIMPSON: I think we did on this case.
 MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know. I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I would bill for would be to attend events where there would be press. So if I was at a court hearing most of the press was around court hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So part of what I was billing for was answering their questions. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	4	MR. FOSTER: So did you bill for
 7 I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I 8 would bill for would be to attend events where 9 there would be press. So if I was at a court 10 hearing most of the press was around court 11 hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with 12 the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So 13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	5	conversations with the press on this case?
 would bill for would be to attend events where there would be press. So if I was at a court hearing most of the press was around court hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So part of what I was billing for was answering their questions. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	6	MR. SIMPSON: I'm sorry to say I don't know.
9 there would be press. So if I was at a court 10 hearing most of the press was around court 11 hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with 12 the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So 13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	7	I probably did not. Generally speaking, what I
10 hearing most of the press was around court 11 hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with 12 the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So 13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	8	would bill for would be to attend events where
11 hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with 12 the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So 13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	9	there would be press. So if I was at a court
12 the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So 13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	10	hearing most of the press was around court
13 part of what I was billing for was answering their 14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	11	hearings. So I would go to a court hearing with
<pre>14 questions. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. And with which news organizations did 17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or</pre>	12	the lawyers and there would be reporters there. So
BY MR. DAVIS: Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	13	part of what I was billing for was answering their
 Q. And with which news organizations did Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon case? A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or 	14	questions.
17 Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon 18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	15	BY MR. DAVIS:
18 case? 19 A. I will try to remember them. It was the 20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	16	Q. And with which news organizations did
A. I will try to remember them. It was the major news organizations that were covering the litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	17	Fusion communicate in relation to the Prevezon
20 major news organizations that were covering the 21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	18	case?
21 litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or	19	A. I will try to remember them. It was the
	20	major news organizations that were covering the
22 legal reporters. So it was Bloomberg, New York	21	litigation. Usually it was their courthouse or
	22	legal reporters. So it was Bloomberg, New York
23 Times, Wall Street Journal, probably Reuters, Legal	23	Times, Wall Street Journal, probably Reuters, Legal
24 360. I'm sure there were a handful of others.	24	360. I'm sure there were a handful of others.
25 Q. Was the Financial Times possibly one of	25	Q. Was the Financial Times possibly one of

	Page 100
1	them?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Politico?
4	A. They approached us with they had been
5	getting information from Bill Browder. He had
6	alleged to them that we were part of a big campaign
7	on Capitol Hill and that we were engaged in
8	lobbying and that it was all designed to affect
9	legislation or smear him or Sergei Magnitsky. So
10	eventually we did end up dealing with that, but I
11	don't remember whether we dealt with them prior to
12	that. I don't think they covered the case prior to
13	that.
14	Q. What about NBC?
15	A. We would have I'm sorry. Yes.
16	Q. And the New Republic?
17	A. I think so.
18	Q. And do you recall what information you
19	provided to each or is that too into the weeds?
20	A. I don't know if it's in the weeds, but
21	generally speaking, the work we provided
22	information about the work that I had done about
23	William Browder's credibility. The whole case
24	ended up when I said when he declined to appear
25	voluntarily as I am here and explain things, you

Page 101 know, it ended up being an issue of why he didn't 1 2 want to talk. So a lot of it was about his 3 credibility, about his account of his activities in Russia, about his history of tax avoidance, all 4 5 these things. Q. Did Fusion provide the media information 6 7 alleging that Browder had illicitly engineered the purchase of 133 million shares of Gazprom? 8 9 A. I don't know for sure, but we certainly did research on that issue. 10 11 Q. And you described investigating these 12 series of issues. How did you acquire the information in the course of this investigate? 13 14 A. We used the methods that I've described here today. We pulled court records, we pulled 15 corporate records, we, you know, pulled real estate 16 17 records, SEC securities filings, that sort of thing. 18 Q. And was any of the information you 19 20 provided to the media information that wasn't the result of your own research but that had been 21 22 passed along to you by Baker Hostetler or Prevezon? 23 A. I think the answer to that is yes, but I'm struggling to think of a specific example. As I 24 25 was saying earlier, the lawyers did a lot of the

Page 102 research too. So there was obviously a sharing of 1 2 research where, you know, we were feeding research 3 to them and they were housing a central repository of research and then the research would become 4 memoranda and given in court filings. In a lot of 5 these cases we were giving people court filings. 6 7 So the information was mixed together from various 8 sources. Q. Did Fusion independently verify the 9 information provided by Baker Hostetler or Prevezon 10 11 or in this circumstance was it assumed to be 12 reliable given your work with them? A. We certainly did not independently verify 13 everything that the lawyers generated in the case. 14 15 That would have been an enormous task and it would have made no sense. 16 I just want to stress that I've worked with 17 Baker Hostetler for -- you know, since 2009, so I 18 guess going on over eight years, and they're very 19 good lawyers and very conservative. So if they 20 provided me with information that they had 21 22 gathered, I would have been confident -- I was 23 confident in the quality of their work. O. And did Prevezon or Baker Hostetler ever 24 25 direct Fusion to relay to the media information

Page 103 that they had provided to Fusion? 1 2 A. I'm sorry. Can you say that again. 3 Q. Did Baker Hostetler or Prevezon direct Fusion to relay to the media information that they 4 5 had provided to you? A. I don't specifically recall an example of 6 7 that, but I think as a general sort of operating principle we were working at their direction and 8 9 they were providing us with, you know, case information. So I think so, but I just don't have 10 an idea. 11 12 Q. And did anyone at Fusion or perhaps Mr. Baumgartner review Russian documents related to 13 14 the Prevezon matter? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do any --A. Most of them were Russian court 17 documents. 18 Q. Do any Fusion employees or associates 19 20 speak Russian? A. No. I'll qualify that. Depends on how 21 22 you define associate. Edward isn't an employee of 23 the company, but he speaks Russian. He's a subcontractor. 24 25 Q. Aside from Mr. Baumgartner, do you have

	Page 104
1	any other support from Russian-speaking individuals
2	in reviewing the Russian documents?
3	A. Not in my company, at least not that I can
4	recall. There was other Russian speakers I think
5	that were engaged by Baker Hostetler in various
6	situations, like translators, Russian bilingual
7	lawyers, that sort of thing.
8	Q. Do you remember the names of any of those
9	people?
10	A. Anatoli, whose last name I can't really
11	pronounce, was a New York-based English-Russian
12	court translator. He was mostly a courtroom
13	translator. So I don't know whether he I really
14	don't know the extent of their other involvement
15	with other people in these things.
16	MR. FOSTER: Can I just back up before we get
17	too far afield of this. I want to follow up on an
18	answer that you gave earlier. You described your
19	interactions with the press as primarily being
20	directed to answer questions, in other words, the
21	contact as being initiated by the press. That's my
22	understanding of how you described it.
23	MR. LEVY: I don't think that's a complete
24	summary of what he said.
25	MR. FOSTER: Feel free to correct me if I'm

	Page 105
1	wrong. My question is were there instances where
2	you were initiating contact with the press or
3	pitching stories to the press?
4	MR. SIMPSON: Sure. I mean, the range of
5	things that you would do, you know, again, it would
6	evolve. In the beginning you were going to a lot
7	of hearings and a lot of legal reporters are
8	showing up and you're mostly answering their
9	questions. Depending on the setting, you know, you
10	might get a question for the lawyers like is anyone
11	from Reuters going to be there and you would reach
12	out to Reuters and say are you guys sending someone
13	to this hearing. So there was definitely some
14	reach out like that. Then we would also talk to
15	reporters, you know, generally covering issues of
16	corruption or law or Russia or whatever and say,
17	you know, we're involved in a really weird court
18	case, you might be interested in this.
19	MR. FOSTER: So is it fair to say that part
20	of your job, then, was to locate reporters who
21	would write about these matters from a point of
22	view that was advantageous to your client?
23	MR. SIMPSON: Yes, but I think we should note
24	here that William Browder is an especially
25	aggressive media self-promoter and promoter of his

	Page 106
1	story. So for much of this case it was reactive
2	and we were constantly besieged with reporters
3	pursuing negative stories about Prevezon, the
4	events of the Prevezon case that had been given to
5	them by William Browder. So, you know, unhappily,
6	I would say, you know, a lot of what we were doing
7	was simply responding to his wild allegations,
8	unsupported wild allegations.
9	There were certainly moments, particularly
10	concerning his unwillingness to appear for a
11	deposition, where we said to some reporters, hey,
12	guy, you know, he's just dodged his third subpoena,
13	you might want to write about this, it's pretty
14	funny. In fact, you know, the third one he ran
15	down a street in Manhattan in the middle of a
16	blizzard to get away from our process servers, but
17	that one we actually had them film it.
18	So, you know, did we want to get that
19	covered, did we think it was important that people
20	know that this guy was unwilling to appear in court
21	in public under oath to talk about the story that
22	he'd been selling for years about his activities in
23	Russia? Yeah, we wanted people to know that.
24	BY MR. DAVIS:
25	Q. Other than the media and Baker Hostetler,

	Page 107
1	did Fusion provide any information regarding the
2	Prevezon matter to any other third parties?
3	A. I don't have a specific recollection of
4	doing so. If there's a specific incident that
5	you'd like to ask about I'd be happy to try and
6	answer that. I don't remember.
7	Q. We'll get into that a little bit more.
8	Also to go back to the translator you
9	mentioned, you said Anatoli and that you didn't
10	know how to pronounce
11	A. Samochornov I think is his
12	Q. Okay.
13	A. I'm massacring it. Again, it's something
14	that's in the public record.
15	Q. Do you know Rinat Akhmetshin?
16	A. Yes, I do.
17	MR. MUSE: Spell it.
18	MR. DAVIS: Sure. R-I-N-A-T,
19	A-K-H-M-E-T-S-H-I-N.
20	BY MR. DAVIS:
21	Q. When did you first meet Mr. Akhmetshin?
22	A. When I was a reporter at the Wall Street
23	Journal.
24	Q. And as far as you know, what is his
25	business?

	Page 108
1	A. Some kind of PR consulting lobbyist. I
2	think he's a registered lobbyist.
3	Q. Have you ever worked with Mr. Akhmetshin?
4	A. I've been in the Prevezon case I
5	interacted with him. I think again, this has
6	unhelpfully been distorted by William Browder into
7	some sort of economic relationship or conspiracy or
8	something. I don't have any economic relations
9	with him. You know, I've bumped into him over the
10	years around town. So, you know, the only thing
11	that I specifically recall having done with him was
12	interacting for a brief period on the Prevezon
13	case.
14	Q. You don't recall working with him for any
15	other clients or cases?
16	A. Let's be clear, I'm sure we did not do
17	business together, but I do work on areas of the
18	world where he's from, Central Asia, former Soviet
19	Union, and he is, as I'm sure you've seen, a guy
20	around town who knows lots of people who cover this
21	stuff. I met him in connection with some stories I
22	was doing on Kazakhstan at the Wall Street Journal.
23	That's the kind of context I've bumped into him
24	over the years. He's told me various things and I
25	think I even met one of his clients at one point,

	Page 109
1	but it wasn't a business thing. I don't think I
2	was doing any work. I was just networking.
3	Q. You said he told you various things. Do
4	you mean he would pass along information to you?
5	A. The information that I remember was about
6	his Kyrgyzstan stuff. There was a congressional
7	investigation into Kyrgyzstan that he claimed
8	credit for having started and he told me about it
9	for some reason, but it wasn't because we were
10	doing business together. It was coffee or
11	something.
12	Q. You said he claimed credit for having
13	started the congressional investigation?
14	A. That's my recollection, but this was some
15	years ago.
16	Q. And you said you met one of his clients.
17	Do you remember which client?
18	A. A former Kazakh politician whose name
19	escapes me.
20	Q. Do you remember when you met that client?
21	A. Years ago in London.
22	Q. Has Mr. Akhmetshin ever been paid by
23	Fusion GPS?
24	A. Not to my knowledge.
25	Q. Has he ever provided information to Fusion

Page 110 GPS for use in your work? 1 A. I don't have a specific recollection of 2 3 him having done so. I would hesitate to say so categorically because I've been running this 4 5 business now for a number of years and I would have interacted with him at various times and ways that 6 7 I probably don't remember, but not that I specifically recall. 8 9 Q. Has Mr. Akhmetshin ever paid Fusion GPS for work? 10 A. Not to my knowledge. 11 Q. You mentioned interacting with him in the 12 Prevezon matter. What did you understand his role 13 to be in the Prevezon work? 14 A. I did not have a clear understanding of 15 his role initially. He started attending meetings 16 sometime in 2016, just a handful of things, and 17 it's -- you know what? I don't recall anyone ever 18 19 saying to me you're not doing X, Y, or Z. They may have. I just don't recall. The lane that I was in 20 was the court case and this fight over whether 21 22 Browder would have to testify, which morphed then into this fight over whether -- you know, his 23 allegations that John Moscow had a conflict of 24 25 interest. So I was very focused on that. These

Page 111 other issues came up two plus years into the case 1 2 and he was clearly dealing with them, but I don't 3 recall anyone sort of giving me a specific explanation, you know, of what he was doing. 4 MR. FOSTER: What other issues? 5 6 MR. SIMPSON: The issues of the -- what do 7 you call it, HRAGI, the foundation and the congressional stuff. 8 BY MR. DAVIS: 9 Q. You mentioned he started showing up at 10 11 meetings in 2016. Who else attended these 12 meetings? A. I don't specifically remember. I mean, Ed 13 Lieberman I think was at a meeting. Again, I don't 14 think it was -- it wasn't a lot of meetings, just 15 one or two, but it was at Baker Hostetler. 16 MR. FOSTER: Can you explain briefly who Ed 17 Lieberman is. 18 19 MR. SIMPSON: Ed Lieberman is a lawyer in 20 Washington who has a specialty in international tax who worked for Baker Hostetler on some of the 21 22 analysis of the alleged tax evasion by Hermitage 23 Capital and William Browder. And then subsequently also he knows Rinat from I guess, I don't know, 24 25 college or something and subsequently the two of

Page 112 them were working on the -- I don't know what to 1 2 call it, the congressional stuff. 3 MR. FOSTER: Lobbying Congress? MR. SIMPSON: I believe they registered to 4 lobby Congress. 5 BY MR. DAVIS: 6 7 Q. Did Fusion provide any of its research to Mr. Akhmetshin whether directly or through an 8 intermediary such as Baker Hostetler? 9 A. Yes. We were directed to do so by Baker 10 11 Hostetler. 12 Q. And do you know or have reason to believe whether Mr. Akhmetshin used that information when 13 he spoke with people on the Hill? 14 15 A. I have reason to believe that. I don't have specific knowledge of his discussions with 16 17 people on the Hill. I don't remember. He may have told me what he did. As I say, it was not the 18 19 focus of my work. 20 Q. Has Mr. Akhmetshin ever said anything to you indicating or implying that he had worked with 21 22 the Russian government? 23 A. Well, I knew he had been a soldier, I knew he had been in the Soviet military, and I also knew 24 25 that he went to Moscow a fair bit because he said

Page 113 on several occasions I'm in Moscow or I'm going to 1 2 Moscow. He may have -- I don't recall whether he 3 mentioned having worked with the Russian government. 4 5 Q. Has he ever said anything to you indicating or implying that he had worked for 6 7 Russian intelligence more specifically? A. Well, as I said, I'm sure that he had 8 9 mentioned to me maybe back in, you know, the time when I was at the Wall Street Journal that he was 10 in the Soviet military and he had some kind of 11 12 low-level intelligence position, but I don't remember anything beyond that. He certainly didn't 13 say anything in recent years about having any 14 current connections with Russian intelligence. 15 16 Q. Has he ever said anything to you indicating or implying that he has contacts or 17 connections with Russian government officials? 18 A. Not that I specifically recall. 19 20 Q. Do you have reason to believe that he has ties to the Russian government? 21 22 A. I have reason to wonder whether he has ties to the Russian government, but, you know, in 23 the course of my work for Baker Hostetler the 24 25 question of whether he had some connection to the

	Page 114
1	Russian government wasn't germane really. It just
2	didn't come up. Obviously with the news of this
3	meeting at Trump Tower and the allegations in the
4	media that there's some relationship there I share
5	everyone's interest in the answer to that
6	question.
7	Q. Do you know Natalia Veselnitskaya?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. When did you first interact with
10	Ms. Veselnitskaya?
11	A. I believe it was sometime in 2014.
12	Q. Has Fusion ever worked with
13	Ms. Veselnitskaya?
14	A. Didn't I just answer that? Yes. I mean,
15	she was the lawyer, the Russian lawyer who retained
16	Baker Hostetler who retained us. So when you say
17	"worked with," I don't know that as a technical
18	meaning, but we interacted with her as part of the
19	Prevezon litigation.
20	Q. Has Fusion ever been paid by her?
21	A. Well, she arranged as the lawyer for
22	Prevezon she would have arranged for Prevezon to
23	pay Baker Hostetler which paid us. So if that's
24	what your question is, then the answer is yes, but
25	I mean, I don't think the money came from her. It

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 115 came from Prevezon. 1 2 Q. Were there any direct payments that didn't 3 go through Baker Hostetler? A. No. 4 Q. So what did you understand her role to be 5 in the litigation? You said she was the attorney 6 7 for Prevezon. Was she managing the case for 8 Prevezon? 9 A. I was not introduced to her originally. The original way that she was -- it came up in my 10 conversations with Mark Cymrot and other Baker 11 12 lawyers was as the person who had hired them who had the information about the extortion case 13 against Demetri Baranovsky. It was represented to 14 me by Mark Cymrot that she handled that matter and 15 was familiar with the prosecution of Demetri 16 Baranovsky and very well versed in the events of 17 the extortion. So, you know, that's how I learned 18 of her and I think that's probably -- our first 19 20 interactions were probably about that subject. Q. Did she provide Fusion with the 21 22 information about that extortion case? 23 A. Well, I certainly discussed it with her at some point, but it was all in Russian. You know, 24 25 the bulk of the Russian-English translating just

Page 116 for, you know, chain of evidence reasons went from 1 2 her to Baker Hostetler. They would have materials 3 analyzed and translated and then they would -- I don't read a word of Russian. So I would get the 4 certified translations of stuff from Baker. 5 Q. And beyond your interactions with her 6 7 about the extortion issue, what type of interaction did you have with her in the course of the Prevezon 8 work? 9 A. In the early period it was I believe 10 largely about this extortion case. Later on when 11 12 we would appear in court it would -- you know, she would come to some of the Court hearings and the 13 issue of Browder's efforts to avoid having to 14 testify were front and center, sort of the main 15 issue for quite a while. So I don't remember 16 17 specific conversations with her about that, but that's what we would have discussed. 18 19 Q. Have you met in person with her on other 20 occasions besides court hearings? A. I attended a couple client dinners and I 21 22 think that's about it. 23 Q. Do you recall when and where those would have been? 24 25 A. I recall some of the when and the where.

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 117 There were a couple of dinners in New York and a 1 2 couple of dinners in D.C. I don't remember when 3 they started. I think probably 2015. And there was some in 2016 in both cities. 4 Q. Were any in June 2016? 5 A. Yes. Two. 6 7 Q. Were those in New York or in D.C.? A. I believe that one was in New York and one 8 was in D.C. 9 Q. Do you recall the specific date of either? 10 11 A. I didn't until we tried to piece these 12 things together, but June 8th I think was the dinner in New York and I think the 10th was the 13 dinner in D.C., something like that. 14 15 Q. And what were the purposes of these 16 dinners? 17 A. Well, the first one was just an obligatory client dinner which, you know, when you work on a 18 legal case you get invited to dinner with the 19 20 clients. The one in D.C. was more of a social thing. It wasn't -- she was at it, but it wasn't 21 22 really about the case. It was just a bunch of Mark 23 Cymrot's friends. You know, the editor of the Washington Post book section was there and his wife 24 25 who's a well-known author were also there. I can't

Page 118 remember who else was there. But anyway, she sat 1 2 at the other end of the table from me and, you 3 know, as I said, she doesn't really speak English and I don't speak Russian. So not a lot of 4 5 chit-chat. Q. Was it your understanding that the 6 7 research you provided to Baker Hostetler would then be passed on to Ms. Veselnitskaya? 8 A. To the extent that it was useful and 9 interesting to her I'm sure they did, yes. 10 11 Q. Has she ever said anything to you, 12 presumably via a translator, indicating or implying she had worked with the Russian government? 13 14 A. No, but Mark Cymrot told me when he told me of her existence that she was a former 15 16 prosecutor. Q. And has she ever said anything to you more 17 specifically indicating or implying that she had 18 worked for Russian intelligence? 19 20 A. No. 21 Q. Do you have any reasons to believe that 22 Ms. Veselnitskaya has ties to the Russian 23 government? 24 A. I know what I've read in the newspaper. 25 Q. Beyond that?

Page 119 A. Beyond that my impression of her was of 1 2 someone who, you know, was a very smart and 3 ambitious lawyer, but not like a big political player in the Kremlin. Of course given to wonder 4 5 given all the recent events and disclosures that I was unaware of whether my assessment of her was 6 7 right or wrong. As we sit here today, the jury's kind of out. I honestly can tell you all I knew is 8 she didn't seem to be a heavy hitter in the Kremlin 9 10 world. Q. This might be a little repetitive, but 11 12 when did you first meet Ed Lieberman? A. I don't remember specifically, but it was 13 years ago. 14 15 Q. I believe you described his business. Have you ever worked with Mr. Lieberman? 16 A. I don't think so. 17 Q. Or Fusion more broadly? 18 19 A. Not that I can recall. 20 Q. Have you ever paid him or been paid by 21 him? 22 A. No. 23 Q. And what exactly did you understand his role to be in the Prevezon issue? 24 25 A. Well, the initial issue that we worked on

	Page 120
1	together was the issues about alleged tax evasion
2	by Hermitage Capital in Russia and William
3	Browder's decision to surrender his citizenship
4	shortly before the tax rules on surrendering your
5	citizenship changed, which tended to make us
6	suspect that it was motivated by tax
7	considerations. At that time we didn't know about
8	the offshore companies in BVI.
9	Q. And what type of interactions did you have
10	with Mr. Lieberman in the course of the Prevezon
11	work?
12	A. Collegial, I guess professional I would
13	say. Ed's, you know, got a background in tax. So
14	we talked about tax stuff. Later on, much later on
15	after a couple years had gone by, you know, he and
16	Rinat embarked on this other project, but I don't
17	have a specific recollection of whether I dealt
18	with him directly on any of that.
19	Q. Did Fusion provide its research to
20	Mr. Lieberman either directly or through an
21	intermediary such as Baker Hostetler?
22	A. Not that I recall, but if the lawyers
23	asked me to send them something, I would send them
24	something.
25	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that

Page 121 Mr. Lieberman has ties to the Russian government? 1 2 A. No. 3 Q. Do you know Mr. Robert Arakelian, A-R-A-K-E-L-I-A-N? 4 5 A. There was a guy at a lunch or dinner or something named Robert and he was introduced to me 6 7 as Robert. Again, when you're going to like these client meals or things like that, you know, we 8 didn't get into a lot of details of who he was. I 9 just remember he was introduced as a friend Denis 10 Katsyv, K-A-T-S-Y-V. That's my recollection. It 11 12 may be that he's a friend of Rinat's. I don't 13 really know. 14 Q. As far as you know, what is Mr. -- what is 15 Robert's business? A. I don't know. 16 17 Q. So presumably, then, has Fusion ever worked with him? 18 A. Not to my knowledge. 19 20 Q. What did you understand Mr. Arakelian's role to be in the Prevezon work? 21 22 A. I didn't know he had a role. If someone told me I've forgotten, but, again, I was pretty 23 narrowly focused on a few things and he wasn't 24 25 involved in those things.

Page 122 Q. Were you aware that he was a registered 1 2 lobbyist for HRAGI? 3 A. No. Q. Other than meeting him at that dinner, did 4 you have any other interactions with him in the 5 course of the Prevezon work? 6 7 A. Not that I can recall. Q. Did Fusion provide any research to him 8 directly or through an intermediary such as Baker 9 10 Hostetler? 11 A. I don't know. I mean, if Baker Hostetler 12 gave him information from my research or my company's research, they didn't tell me. 13 14 Q. Do you have any reason to believe he has ties to the Russian government? 15 16 A. No. 17 Q. But you said he is friends with the Katsyvs? 18 A. I shouldn't speculate. I recall he was 19 20 introduced to me as a friend of someone and I don't remember whether it was Rinat or Denis Katsyv, but 21 22 it was one or the other. 23 Q. Do you know Howard Schweitzer? A. I don't, not that I can recall. 24 25 Q. So you've never done any business with

Page 123 him; is that correct? 1 2 A. I don't think so. 3 Q. Do you know if he had any role in the Prevezon work? 4 A. I've read that his firm was involved in 5 the lobbying, but it's just something I read. I 6 7 don't believe I had any personal interactions. Q. Do you know who Denis Katsyv is? 8 A. He's the owner of Prevezon. 9 Q. Did you have any interactions with him? 10 A. Again, I sat in a few meetings, a couple 11 12 of client meals, but it was limited by his limited English and my limited Russian. 13 14 Q. In your interactions with Ms. Veselnitskaya did she claim to be acting as the 15 attorney for Prevezon Holdings and the Katsyv 16 family or just for Prevezon Holdings? 17 A. She was introduced to me as the lawyer for 18 19 Prevezon. I never --20 MR. LEVY: When you say "the Katsyv family," Denis Katsyv is the only person named in the 21 22 lawsuit. I'm just wondering what you mean by that. MR. DAVIS: Denis or Pyotr. 23 MR. SIMPSON: As I said, she was introduced 24 25 to me as the lawyer for Prevezon. So -- and I

Page 124 think the lawyer for Denis. So beyond that I 1 2 don't know. 3 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Do you know who Pyotr Katsyv is? 4 A. I do now. I mean, I knew a little bit 5 about him at the time, but now that it's become an 6 7 issue, at least in the mind of William Browder, obviously I know who he is. 8 9 Q. Did you have any interactions with him? 10 A. No. Q. Do you know Chris Cooper? 11 12 A. Yes. Q. How long have you known Mr. Cooper? 13 14 A. Probably ten years, maybe longer. 15 Q. As far as you know, what is his 16 business? A. Public relations. 17 Q. Is he associated with the Potomac Square 18 19 Group? 20 A. I believe he is the Potomac Square Group. 21 Q. Has Fusion ever worked with Mr. Cooper or 22 the Potomac Square Group? 23 A. Yes. Q. Have you paid him or been paid by him? 24 25 A. I believe we've paid him. I don't know if

Page 125 he's paid us. 1 2 Q. What did you understand his role to be in 3 the Prevezon work? A. He worked on his movie doing --4 essentially as I understand it and recall it, he 5 was asked to help find a place where they could 6 7 show this movie. William Browder likes to use the press, but he doesn't like anyone talking freely 8 about him or raising questions about the story of 9 his activities in Russia. So when this movie came 10 11 together they were going to screen it in Europe and 12 he hired the meanest libel firm in London which has previously sued me on behalf of Saudi billionaires 13 and -- unsuccessfully I might add, and he 14 threatened to file libel cases against the people 15 who were daring to offer to host a showing of this 16 film. 17 So, as you know, they don't have the First 18 Amendment in Europe. So he was able to 19 successfully suppress the showings of this film 20 which questioned his credibility and whether -- the 21 22 truth of his story and his activities in Russia. So Chris came up with the idea of showing it at the 23 Newseum which is dedicated to the First Amendment 24 25 and where they don't have much time for libel

	Page 126
1	lawyers and people trying to suppress free speech
2	Q. And was the showing arranged for Prevezon,
3	for HRAGI? Who was arranging this?
4	A. I don't know.
5	Q. Did Fusion have any role in that showing?
6	A. We supplied some names of people. They
7	wanted to round up people who would be interested
8	in coming, journalists, friends, people interested
9	in Russia, and we supplied names for them.
10	Q. Did Fusion contact any journalists to
11	inform them about the film or the showing or to
12	encourage them to write about it?
13	A. I believe that I mentioned it to some
14	journalists in terms of showing up. I don't
15	believe I I just don't remember whether I tried
16	to get anyone to write anything about it, but if I
17	did I would have had good reason to because it was
18	all about William Browder's credibility which was
19	the subject that we were hotly litigating in
20	New York and I had been on this you know, we had
21	been on this, you know, multi-year effort to get
22	him to answer questions about his activities in
23	Russia. So it was the central issue in the
24	Prevezon case.
25	Q. So you mentioned Mr. Cooper was involved

	Page 127
1	in establishing this screening. Do you know how he
2	came to be hired by Prevezon or HRAGI or whoever?
3	A. I know a little. As I was saying earlier,
4	I've known Chris from Wall Street Journal days and
5	I refer business to him. I know this doesn't fit
6	with the Browder theory of the case, but I don't do
7	a lot of public relations work and I refer, you
8	know, public relations jobs to other people,
9	friends.
10	So when the trial was approaching in the
11	Prevezon case I kept telling the lawyers you guys
12	have to hire a PR guy, I'm not going to do this,
13	it's just too much work. So we were trying to find
14	PR people and he was one of the people that I
15	recommended as a trial PR guy. From there I don't
16	have a clear sense of how he ended up working on
17	the movie, but it wouldn't be surprising if they
18	had his name from the previous referral.
19	Q. Do you know who came up with the idea of
20	creating HRAGI?
21	A. I would be guessing. I just don't
22	remember. Someone may have told me. I don't
23	remember.
24	Q. What kind of interaction did Fusion have
25	directly or indirectly with HRAGI?

	Page 128
1	A. I remember hearing about it. I remember
2	Rinat talking about it and maybe others. We were
3	very peripheral to this stuff and I don't remember
4	if I had any specific interactions with it. I
5	don't know if they had an office, I don't know if
6	they had a bank account. I just don't know. I do
7	know they registered to lobby.
8	Q. Do you know Lanny Wiles, L-A-N-N-Y,
9	W-I-L-E-S?
10	A. I know him a little bit. I met him
11	originally when I was a journalist. He was
12	introduced to me as a well-connected Republican
13	consultant type and I bumped into him once or twice
14	over the years.
15	Q. Has Fusion ever worked with him?
16	A. I don't think so, no.
17	Q. What did you understand his role to be in
18	the Prevezon-HRAGI work?
19	A. Again, my understanding of people's
20	roles on he was involved in the lobbying. He's
21	a lobbyist. He was involved in the lobbying.
22	Beyond that I really couldn't say.
23	Q. Did you have any involvement with him in
24	the course of your work on the Prevezon?
25	A. I think we had lunch once.

	Page 129
1	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that
2	Mr. Wiles has ties to the Russian government?
3	A. No.
4	Q. So as you mentioned, in 2016 people
5	associated with HRAGI met and attempted to meet
6	with people in a number of congressional offices.
7	Were you aware of any of these meetings?
8	A. The meeting that I was aware of that I
9	remember hearing about was a meeting that actually
10	didn't happen which was some meeting that Mark
11	Cymrot was supposed to have. It's possible that he
12	was going to meet some Congressman. It's possible
13	that I was told about other meetings by some of
14	these people that we're discussing, but I don't
15	specifically remember hearing about other meetings.
16	I was generally aware that there was stuff going on
17	on the Hill.
18	Q. If I could refer back to Exhibit 2, the
19	partial privilege log. The first page of that
20	document lists a 5/13/16 e-mail from Rinat
21	Akhmetshin to Mark Cymrot with the subject/
22	description "Appointment with Cong. Hill." Do you
23	believe that to be a reference Congressman French
24	Hill?
25	A. I don't know. I believe it was a

Page 130 Congressman named Hill. I don't know if it was a 1 Congressman named French Hill. 2 3 Q. And do you recall any other mentions of meetings with any particular congressional offices 4 5 or committees? A. I'm sure -- I'm sorry. I believe I recall 6 7 Rinat telling me that he was talking to Paul Behrends, B-E-H-R-E-N-D-S. It was either Rinat or 8 9 Mark Cymrot or maybe both about some of these issues, but, again, I don't have a great 10 recollection for the specifics. 11 12 Q. Did Fusion have any role in these 13 meetings? 14 A. I mean, I think we were asked for information, and to the extent that the lawyers 15 wanted me to give somebody information I would hand 16 it over to them. It's their information. 17 Q. To the best of your knowledge, was that 18 19 information referenced in the meetings with 20 congressional staff members? 21 A. I don't know. 22 Q. You mentioned you had dinner with 23 Ms. Veselnitskaya on June 8th and 10th of 2016. Were you generally aware of her trip to the United 24 25 States in June?

Page 131 A. I was. She had trouble getting a visa and 1 2 the lawyers -- there was some drama over whether 3 she could get a visa. This would have been a recurring issue in the case. You know, our lawyers 4 5 believed that the Justice Department was interfering with her visas because they wanted to 6 7 inhibit her from collaborating with us on the case, but I don't have any independent knowledge of her 8 visa issues. I just remember that was an issue. 9 I remember that at the last minute she got a 10 visa to come to this Appellate Court hearing on 11 12 June 9th in New York, and that was the way that she persuaded them to give her a visa was that she 13 needed to attend a hearing which was on an appeal 14 of a District Court ruling related to the 15 disqualification motion that had been filed by 16 William Browder against Baker Hostetler after he 17 was ordered to give testimony. 18 So that's the history of that court hearing, 19 20 which was after the Court said he couldn't get out of the subpoena and he had to give testimony, he 21 22 then triggered a new delay in his testimony by 23 filing a disgualification motion. Q. And that hearing was on June 8th; is that 24 25 correct?

r	
	Page 132
1	A. I believe it was June 9th.
2	Q. Did you have any other information about
3	Ms. Veselnitskaya's itinerary or intended
4	activities on this trip?
5	A. No. I mean, I can tell you what I knew.
6	I knew she was coming in I guess on the 8th. I
7	don't have a clear recollection of the dinner, but
8	I know I believe we had a dinner. The problem
9	is I had more than one. So I don't have a clear
10	recollection of it.
11	Anyway, I saw her the next day in court at
12	this hearing and I'm sure we exchanged greetings,
13	but, as I say, she speaks Russian and I speak
14	English. I think she was with Anatoli and she left
15	afterwards. I know she didn't tell me any other
16	plans she had.
17	Q. So you had dinner the 8th, saw her in
18	court on the 9th; is that correct?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And dinner again on the 10th?
21	A. In D.C.
22	Q. Did you see her any other time?
23	A. Not that I recall.
24	Q. Did Fusion play any role assisting
25	Ms. Veselnitskaya during that trip?

Alderson Court Reporting

Page 133 A. Not that I recall. 1 2 Q. It has widely been reported 3 Ms. Veselnitskaya and Mr. Akhmetshin and others met with Donald Trump, Junior, Paul Manafort, and Jared 4 5 Kushner on June 9th, 2016. Were you aware of this meeting beforehand? 6 7 A. No. 8 Q. It didn't come up at the dinner the night before? 9 10 A. No. Q. When did you first become aware of the 11 12 meeting? A. Around the time it broke in the New York 13 14 Times. I was stunned. 15 Q. Is it correct that that means it wasn't discussed at the dinner on the 10th? 16 A. No, but, again, you know, the dinner on 17 the 10th was I was at one end of the table talking 18 to a woman about her biography on Simon Bolivar and 19 20 she was at the other end with Rinat and she doesn't really speak much English. So, you know, 21 22 fortunately I was not going to do a lot of 23 entertaining. Q. I should clarify, discussed with you. 24 25 A. Yeah. So if she discussed with somebody

Page 134 else, I wouldn't --1 2 Q. Right. 3 Do you have any knowledge of the purpose of the meeting other than what you read in the media? 4 5 No. Well, I mean, I read she wanted A. No. to give them some information and I wondered 6 whether it was information from the Prevezon case 7 and I've seen speculation to that effect, but I 8 don't have any knowledge. 9 Q. If we had the specifics of the 10 information, would you be able to clarify whether 11 12 it had come from Fusion? A. I think so. If it's, you know, stuff I 13 worked on I obviously will recognize it, yes. 14 Q. As far as you know, how was this meeting 15 arranged or do you have any information beyond 16 what's in the public --17 A. I don't. 18 Q. Other than recent media reports, do you 19 20 have any reason to believe that the meeting was an attempt by the Russian government to make contact 21 22 with the Trump campaign? 23 A. I mean, that's kind of an analytical question. I don't have any factual reason to 24 25 believe that. I don't have possession of any

	Page 135
1	information about this that would allow me to say
2	one way or the other. You know, as a sort of
3	question of counterintelligence and just general
4	investigation of Russian methods and that sort of
5	thing, I think that's a reasonable interpretation.
6	Q. Have you had any communications about the
7	meeting at any time with Rinat Akhmetshin?
8	A. No. No.
9	Q. Have you had any communications about the
10	meeting, again, at any time with Ms. Veselnitskaya?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Have you had any communications about the
13	meeting with anyone you worked with on the Prevezon
14	matter?
15	A. Probably. I think we all exchanged mutual
16	expressions of surprise. I think I talked to Paul
17	Levine, a lawyer at Baker Hostetler. I'm sure I
18	discussed it with Ed Baumgartner, Mark Cymrot. You
19	know, if anyone knew about it they certainly didn't
20	confess it to me.
21	Q. Do you know I'm going to butcher this
22	name Irakle Kaveladze?
23	A. I know who he is.
24	Q. I'll spell it. I-R-A-K-L-E, last name
25	K-A-V-E-L-A-D-Z-E.

Page 136 A. No, I don't know. 1 2 O. Has Fusion ever worked with him? 3 A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. To the best of your knowledge, did he have 4 any role in the Prevezon or Magnitsky work? 5 A. My knowledge is primarily of the Prevezon 6 7 case and, to my knowledge, he was not involved in the Prevezon case in any way. 8 9 Q. Do you have any reason to believe beyond public reporting that he has ties to the Russian 10 11 government? 12 A. I've been told by a source that -actually, I was told by a source that there was 13 14 some reason to believe he had ties to the Russian government, and he directed me to a newspaper 15 16 article which said that he had connections to a quy on the West Coast named Boris Goldstein who has 17 been linked historically to Soviet Russian 18 19 intelligence. Beyond that I don't have any -- I 20 don't have any information. 21 Q. And who was the source that told you that? 22 A. I'm not going to talk about my source. 23 Q. I think you've already addressed this a little bit, but do you know Anatoli Samochornov? 24 25 A-N-A-T-O-L-I, S-A-M-O-C-H-O-R-N-O-V.

	Page 137
1	A. I met him in connection with this case.
2	We've never had any kind of social or other
3	relations beyond chatting in courthouses and that
4	sort of thing, sitting in restaurants waiting for a
5	hearing to start.
6	Q. Has Fusion ever worked with him other than
7	on the Prevezon case?
8	A. No.
9	Q. And to the best of your knowledge, what
10	was his role in the Prevezon case?
11	A. As I understood it, he was recruited off
12	the rack basically as a certified a translator
13	who had courtroom experience in New York who was
14	qualified to do sort of technical-legal type
15	translation work. He, to my knowledge, didn't have
16	a pre-existing relationship with Ms. Veselnitskaya
17	or Prevezon. That's my understanding to this day.
18	MR. DAVIS: I think that's the end of our
19	hour. It is 1:04. Let's go off the record.
20	(Whereupon, at 1:05 p.m., the
21	interview was recessed, to
22	reconvene at 1:45 p.m., this
23	same day.)
24	AFTERNOON SESSION
25	MS. SAWYER: We'll go back on the record.

	Page 138
1	It's 1:55.
2	EXAMINATION
3	BY MS. SAWYER:
4	Q. I'm going to return you back to discussing
5	the work at Fusion that Christopher Steele had done
6	during the Presidential election of 2016. It has
7	been widely reported and Mr. Steele has
8	acknowledged that he created 16 memos before the
9	election between the time period of June of 2016
10	and October of 2016. Is that accurate?
11	A. To the best of my knowledge, that's
12	accurate.
13	Q. And then he also has acknowledged
14	Mr. Steele also has acknowledged and it's been
15	reported that there was one additional memo that
16	came after the election in December of 2016. Is
17	that also accurate?
18	A. I think what he has said is that yeah,
19	that's basically accurate. What he said was that
20	the series of memos that were published by
21	BuzzFeed, that's the package that you're talking
22	about.
23	(Exhibit 3 was marked for
24	identification.)
25	BY MS. SAWYER:

Page 139 Q. And so I'm going to show you what we will 1 2 just mark as Exhibit 3 for identification purposes. 3 So Exhibit 3 that I've just given you is a document that was produced to the committee by your lawyers, 4 and they had explained to us that this was a 5 document originally posted by BuzzFeed in January 6 7 of 2017 and it has Bates numbers down in the right-hand corner. The first one is 8 CLMS-JC-00041391 and then the last one is number 9 41425. If you could just take a look at that. 10 Is 11 that what we were just discussing as the series of 12 memos posted by BuzzFeed and created by Mr. Steele? A. Yes, it is. 13 Q. Can you explain for us just what -- does 14 this represent the 16 memos that would have 15 occurred between June and October of 2016 that 16 Mr. Steele created? 17 A. These are the memos that he created under 18 19 the engagement and then this extra one that is appended. I never actually numbered -- totaled 20 21 them up, but these are the ones I'm familiar 22 with. 23 Q. And does this represent the entire universe of memos that Mr. Steele created as part 24 25 of this particular engagement for you?

Page 140 A. To the best of the my knowledge as part of 1 2 this engagement, this is it. 3 Q. And can you just explain to us so that we understand the document, it has a heading "Company 4 5 Intelligence Report." I'm just looking at the first page. That one says "Company Intelligence 6 7 Report 2016/080." What would that have signified? A. Company Intelligence Report is just a way 8 of saying it's not a government document. In the 9 event that, you know, someone stole it or it leaked 10 or there was some sort of breach, you know, they're 11 12 not going to have their own name on it, but they want to make sure that no one mistakes it for a 13 government document. That's my understanding. 14 15 080 is their internal numbering system for, you know, their production of memoranda, and the 16 reason it jumps from 80 to 86 is -- I never 17 actually asked him, but there aren't five memos in 18 between this. So the interpretation is that it's 19 20 an internal numbering system for maybe Russia stuff or maybe it's just -- I'm sorry. I don't know what 21 22 the internal numbering system is, but there isn't five memos in this project between these two. 23 Q. So the company referenced in Company 24 25 Intelligence Report, your understanding is that

Page 141 would be Orbis, not Fusion GPS? 1 2 A. I can't answer that. I think it's, as I 3 said, meant to denote that it's not a government report. 4 5 Q. Were they producing -- as you noted, the next apparent report 086 would be five, presumably, 6 7 reports later. Were those other five reports reports that were being generated for Fusion GPS 8 9 or --10 A. No. 11 MR. LEVY: I don't think he said that. Go 12 ahead. 13 BY THE WITNESS: 14 A. I mean, there aren't five reports that he did for us between these two. This is the first 15 and second. 16 17 Q. So, again, when we look at that first one that we discussed briefly, 2016/080, it appears to 18 be a three-page memorandum and it's dated 20 June 19 20 2016 and that shows up on the last page. Would you have received it around that time that it's dated, 21 22 June 20, 2016? 23 A. Within a couple days, yeah. Yes. Q. And not every single discrete memo has a 24 25 date, but a number of them do. To the extent they

Page 142 had dates, would you have been receiving them 1 2 around the time they were dated? 3 A. Yeah. I believe so, yes. There might be some lag, transition lag. 4 Q. And what was -- what use did you make of 5 6 these memos? A. These memos -- I mean, I guess I'd like to 7 8 back up a little bit and explain, you know, what led to the memos, which was -- as I said, I mean, 9 you know, we started looking at -- first we started 10 looking at Trump's business affairs generally with 11 12 some of the emphasis on associations with organized crime and in particular Russian organized crime. 13 As the project progressed towards the end of 2015 14 and into 2016 we became interested in his overseas 15 business dealings particularly because they were so 16 opaque and seemed to involve, you know, to say the 17 least, colorful characters. 18 19 So as we got into 2016 we were looking 20 broadly at -- one of the things we were looking at, broadly speaking, was Donald Trump's international 21 22 business dealings and, you know, through the spring 23 of 2016, as I mentioned, we were -- you know, we looked in various places, Latin America. He has 24 25 worked on projects all over the world, but in

Page 143 particular, you know, several in the former Soviet 1 2 Union, Georgia, Azerbaijan, both former Soviet 3 republics. So over the course of the spring I'd say -- and Russia -- we gradually began to exhaust 4 the public record, the open source about these 5 topics in various places. As you, you know, sort 6 7 of run short on public record or open source information, you know, you need to get -- if you 8 still want to go deeper you need to get human 9 10 source. So the purpose of this was to see if we could 11 12 learn more, generally speaking, about his business dealings in Russia. What came back was something, 13 you know, very different and obviously more 14 alarming, which had to do with -- you know, which 15 outlined a political conspiracy and a much broader 16 set of issues than the ones that we basically went 17 looking for. You know, initially we didn't know 18 19 what do with this. 20 The main thing we did with it, the use we made of it was as intelligence, which is to 21 22 understand what's happening. So when this arrived 23 the first indicators were starting to float around that there was something bigger going on, the 24 25 government of Russia or someone was doing some

Alderson Court Reporting

4

	Page 14
1	hacking. I don't really remember the precise
2	details. I just remember there were rumblings at
3	that time about whether there had been lot of
4	hacking and there was going to be political
5	digital espionage was going to be a component of
6	the campaign.
7	So when this arrived it was also right around
8	the time I think Trump had said weird things
9	about the Russians and Putin and things that are
10	very atypical for a Republican and that people
11	found to be odd. So when this arrived, you know,
12	we made no immediate use of it at all in terms of,
13	you know, giving it to anybody. It was essentially
14	used to inform our other researcher, but because it
15	was and because it was human source intelligence
16	and some of it was of a personal nature, it was not
17	particularly useful for the kind of things that
18	are, you know, useful in politics, which are things
19	that you can prove, things that you can say, things
20	that people will believe.
21	So we used it as intelligence to try and
22	understand what was going on and, you know,
23	obviously, as we talked about earlier, we tried to
24	analyze this to see if it was credible. You know,
25	I did you know, in the initial round of this

	Page 145
1	that was the big question, was this credible.
2	Q. Okay. So let me stop you there for a
3	second before we get too far because you've
4	referred a number of times to "this" and you have a
5	35-page document in front of you. So I want to
6	clarify when you said "this," in the context of
7	answering that I assumed you were talking about the
8	first
9	A. The first memo.
10	Q. That's the report 2016/080?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And that's the one that has the date of 20
13	June 2016?
14	A. Correct. To be totally clear, you know,
15	what people call the dossier is not really a
16	dossier. It's a collection of field memoranda, of
17	field interviews, a collection that accumulates
18	over a period of months. You know, they came in
19	intermittently, there was no schedule. You know,
20	he'd reach a point in the reporting where he had
21	enough to send a new memo; so he'd send one. So
22	you won't find any real rhythm or chronological
23	sort of system to the way they came in.
24	MR. MUSE: Just for clarification of "this,"
25	there are bates numbers I think that could be

Page 146 identified here. 1 2 MS. SAWYER: Right. So that first document, 3 the one that we've just been talking about, has Bates Nos. 49391 to 41393. Do we need to go off 4 the record for a moment? Let's go off the record 5 6 for a moment. 7 (A short break was had.) BY MS. SAWYER: 8 9 Q. With regard to this document, you characterized this document as representing field 10 11 interviews, I think you talked about it as human 12 source information. So was Mr. Steele's kind of role with regard to the project primarily 13 conducting these types of interviews, gathering 14 this type of what I think you referred to as human 15 intelligence for Fusion? 16 17 A. Yes. I mean, in other cases we did other things. 18 19 MR. LEVY: Don't get into other cases. 20 BY THE WITNESS: A. I can't remember specifically what I had 21 22 in mind to get from him. This form of reporting 23 was, in fact, the form that the rest of the project took, which was, you know -- I've done other kinds 24 25 of research in Russia, but something this sensitive

	Page 147
1	I don't think I've ever been involved in. So in an
2	ordinary case you would try to gather public
3	records and you would conduct yourself in a much
4	more open fashion.
5	You know, Russia is a dangerous place, it's a
6	kleptocracy and a police state, but it's also a
7	giant bureaucracy and in some ways it's a much more
8	open society, much more open than the Soviet Union
9	ever was. You can pull records for companies and
10	that sort of thing.
11	Anyway, so this was unusual in what we were
12	doing here and it's not what I had in mind when I
13	asked him to begin collecting information on this.
14	My expectation was of something a lot less
15	interesting than this, more along the lines of a
16	typical corruption investigation.
17	Q. You had indicated that when you received
18	it you found it unusual, it was sensitive
19	information. Did you take steps to verify any of
20	the information?
21	A. We assessed it for credibility, whether it
22	was credible. The question of the credibility of
23	the information is obviously a big question here,
24	can this be believed. There's other secondary
25	questions that would follow on from that, can it

	Page 148
1	somehow be used, does it have any use and that sort
2	of thing, but the threshold question is is it
3	credible information.
4	You know, there were two background factors
5	to that. One was who is it coming from. It's
6	coming from Chris Steele who's a guy that I've
7	worked with for, you know, about eight or nine
8	years and Chris, as I say, has a Sterling
9	reputation as a person who doesn't exaggerate,
10	doesn't make things up, doesn't sell baloney. In
11	my business, I mean, there are a lot of people who
12	make stuff up and sell baloney. So the one thing
13	that you get good at if you do this for a while is
14	finding reliable sources, finding reliable people
15	who have a record of giving it to you straight and
16	not making stuff up and not making mistakes. So
17	from that perspective, you know, this was alarming
18	because Chris is a credible person, he's well
19	respected in his field, and, as I say, everyone I
20	know who's ever dealt with him thinks he's quite
21	good. That would include people from the U.S.
22	government.
23	So the issue is where is it coming from and
24	then the other issue is does it make sense or are
25	there events in there that can be externally, you

	Page 149
1	know, reviewed or backed up. On the question of
2	whether it makes sense well, let me stay on the
3	question of some of the events that are described.
4	We were aware of some of these trips and we were
5	obviously aware of the hostility toward Hillary
6	Clinton and, you know, there was a lot of general
7	knowledge that we had that fit with this just in
8	terms of dates and places and roles of people in
9	the Kremlin. So on a surface level, you know, it
10	was credible too, but the thing that, you know,
11	most concerned me at this point was my own
12	familiarity with foreign meddling in American
13	elections, which is a subject that I've dealt with
14	for a long time.
15	In the 1990s I was working at the Wall Street
16	Journal and I wrote some of the very first stories
17	about the Chinese government's interference in the
18	1996 presidential election which triggered a
19	massive national security investigation, numerous
20	prosecutions, lots of business for Bob Muse, and a
21	lot of congressional hearings, congressional
22	inquiries. And in that episode it was eventually
23	dug out by congressional investigations that the
24	fundraisers, the Asian fundraisers were Chinese
25	intelligence assets. So there's ample recent

Page 150 historical precedent for a foreign government to 1 2 interfere in American elections in a really big way 3 and for it to be an intelligence operation. So I knew all of that while reading this and digesting 4 5 it for the first time. 6 I also knew because I've done a lot of 7 reporting on Russia about the Kremlin's interest in American politics, European politics, disrupting 8 the politics of other countries, and, in fact, one 9 of the last things I did when I was a reporter at 10 the Wall Street Journal was report on several 11 12 stories of government investigations, FBI investigations into American politicians who had 13 been corrupted allegedly by the Russians. 14 Sort of my departure point from journalism 15 was a series of stories and conferences I attended 16 where a lot of American and European intelligence 17 officials were expressing great alarm at the 18 resurfacing of Russian intelligence operations in 19 20 western capitals and the new twist on it which seemed to be that these guys seemed to be getting 21 22 involved in politics in ways that they hadn't 23 previously. So I knew all that when I read this. Q. Okay. So if I can stop you there. 24 Ιt 25 sounds like the components -- you can tell me if

	Page 151
1	there were more that you considered in assessing
2	the credibility of this was Mr. Steele, his
3	background, his reputation, overall the fact that
4	you had information and knowledge of Russia
5	meddling in other countries' elections, and then
6	the broader work of Russia to disrupt political
7	systems of other countries?
8	A. I covered that. I also would add that the
9	China case was for me in my journalistic career a
10	formative event that took you know, consumed
11	years of my reporting and was about, you know, a
12	Chinese intelligence operation to swing the '96
13	election to the Democrats.
14	The only other thing I'd add to all that is,
15	again, in the mid 2000s one of the stories I
16	wrote actually, I wrote a couple different
17	stories about a Russian oligarch having a meeting
18	with Senator John McCain shortly before the 2008
19	presidential election and another story or set of
20	stories about Paul Manafort and his involvement
21	with some Russian and Ukrainian oligarchs who were
22	considered to be suspicious or corrupt.
23	So I also knew or I formed an opinion or
24	impression that the Russians were interested in
25	making friends with the Republicans and that Paul

	Page 152
1	Manafort, you know, there was this previous episode
2	involving Paul Manafort, John McCain. So all of
3	that was in my head when this came in which, as I
4	say, tended to support the credibility the
5	possibility that this information was credible.
6	Q. You mentioned a Russian oligarch who had
7	met with Senator McCain. Who specifically was
8	that?
9	A. Oleg Deripaska, O-L-E-G,
10	D-E-R-I-P-A-S-K-A. He's not able to travel to the
11	United States because he's banned for suspicion of
12	ties to organized crime. He's extremely close to
13	the Kremlin, or at least he was, and is I broke
14	the story of him being banned from the United
15	States which caused him a lot of embarrassment and
16	trouble with his business and led to him hiring a
17	lobbyist and trying to get involved with getting a
18	visa to the U.S.
19	Q. And you had also mentioned your background
20	knowledge of Paul Manafort and his involvement with
21	Russian oligarchs. Can you identify who those
22	individuals were and the basis of that knowledge?
23	A. The issue I specifically wrote about I
24	believe was his work for the Party of Regions and
25	Victor Yanukovych, Y-A-N-U-K-O-V-Y-C-H, I think,

	Page 153
1	and that's the Pro-Russia party or was the
2	Pro-Russia party in Ukraine, and all that work sort
3	of grew out of work I had done about the Kremlin
4	working with the Russian mafia to siphon money off
5	the gas trade between Russia and Ukraine.
6	Q. Was that work you had done while still a
7	reporter with the Wall Street Journal?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. So any conclusions you had reached from
10	that, would that be material that we would be able
11	to obtain and may already have in your public
12	reporting?
13	MR. LEVY: We'd have to talk to the Wall
14	Street Journal about that probably.
15	BY THE WITNESS:
16	A. My articles about this are available on
17	the Internet.
18	MR. LEVY: Some of them we've produced to you
19	already because it was responsive to your request.
20	MS. SAWYER: Understood.
21	BY MS. SAWYER:
22	Q. And there's potentially additional work
23	product related to the work that you had done on
24	Mr. Manafort?
25	A. For the Wall Street Journal or later?

Page 154 O. Let's start with the Wall Street 1 2 Journal? 3 A. I collected lots of information on Mr. Manafort during my years at the Journal. 4 Q. And then we'll get into the work on 5 6 Mr. Manafort more recently. 7 So this particular memo that we've been talking about, this first one doesn't specifically 8 mention, as far as I can see, any efforts to 9 interfere by Russia. It does talk about 10 potential -- as it's called in here, a dossier of 11 compromising material on Hillary Clinton. Did you 12 take any steps to verify whether that dossier of 13 14 compromising material existed on Hillary Clinton? 15 A. I will answer that, but can I just back you up a little bit. I think your observation it 16 doesn't mention anything about interfering I 17 wouldn't agree with. 18 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. I mean, one of the key lines here in the second paragraph says "However, he and his inner 21 22 circle have accepted a regular flow of intelligence 23 from the Kremlin, including on his democratic and other political rivals." 24 25 So the issue with the Trump Tower meeting, as

	Page 155
1	I understand it, is that the Trump people were
2	eager to accept intelligence from a foreign
3	government about their political rivals and that
4	is, you know, I would say, a form of interference.
5	If you're getting help from a foreign government
6	and your help is intelligence, then the foreign
7	government's interfering. I mean, you know, I
8	think that also of course, in retrospect we now
9	know this was pretty right on target in terms on
10	what it says. So anyway
11	Q. In reference to you think that particular
12	sentence?
13	A. I mean, it clearly refers to, you know,
14	them being interested in and willing to it
15	depicts them as accepting information. What we
16	have seen to date with the disclosures this year is
17	they were at a minimum super interested in getting
18	information.
19	Q. And when you're referencing the
20	"disclosures this year," could you just be specific
21	about that.
22	A. The Trump Tower meeting.
23	Q. So with reference to the June 9th Trump
24	Tower meeting?
25	A. Yes. Yes.

Page 156 Q. Okay. 1 2 A. I will go back to your question, but, 3 again, it says "Source B asserted the Trump operating was both supported and directed by Putin 4 5 aimed to sew discord within the U.S.," and, you know, basically -- you know, there's a number of 6 7 different ways that it seems they're trying to intervene in our politics in this memo. 8 9 What was your question? Q. I appreciate that clarification. You were 10 11 actually clarifying a statement I made, which I 12 appreciate. So you had testified a little earlier that at 13 14 the point in time in which you received this first memo you used it a little more as background to 15 16 inform your thinking on it, but you didn't take discrete steps. Had you -- were you involved in 17 editing this memo in any way? 18 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you give Mr. Steele any specific direction on, you know, next steps based on this 21 22 memo? 23 A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. So at this point in time was he still 24 25 operating with the understanding that he was just

	Page 157
1	to engage in an open-ended research project?
2	A. Actually it wasn't really an open-ended
3	research project well, it was open-ended in
4	scope, it wasn't open-ended in time. It was take a
5	few weeks, see if there's anything there that's
6	interesting, notable, important, and if we think
7	there's reason to go on we'll make that decision at
8	that time. So it was a short-term engagement in
9	the beginning.
10	Q. And to the best you can explain to us, did
11	the client that you were working for know that he
12	was engaged in this particular research or what his
13	findings were at that point in time?
14	MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might
15	implicate privilege or obligations.
16	BY MS. SAWYER:
17	Q. Did you interfere in any way with
18	Mr. Steele's research, tell him not to pursue any
19	particular avenues?
20	A. No.
21	Q. To the best of your knowledge, did anyone
22	else give him that direction, either directly or
23	through you, and tell him not to
24	A. No.
25	Q. If I could just finish.

Page 158 A. I'm sorry. 1 Q. -- and tell him not to pursue any 2 3 particular avenues of research? A. No. 4 Q. Do you know -- if we could just move on to 5 kind of the next memo, which begins with Bates 6 No. 41394 and it ends with 41396. It appears to 7 be -- it's three pages and it has a date of 26 July 8 2015 and it has "Company Intelligence Report 9 2016/086." To the best of your recollection, was 10 11 this the second memo you had received from 12 Mr. Steele? A. To the best of my recollection, this is 13 the second memo. 14 Q. And how did you kind of use this 15 16 information? A. Well, I think the context of external 17 events is important here. I believe -- it's my 18 recollection that what prompted this memo was, in 19 fact, the beginning of public reporting on the 20 hack. I think -- what is the date again? Yeah, 21 22 it's 26 July. So by this time Debbie Wasserman 23 Schultz has been the subject of a very aggressive hacking campaign, weaponized hack, the likes of 24 25 which, you know, have never really been seen.

	Page 159
1	We've seen hacking in politics before, but this
2	kind of, you know, mass theft of e-mail and then to
3	dump it all into, you know, the public sphere was
4	extraordinary and it was criminal.
5	So the question by now of whether this was
6	Russia and whether this might have something to do
7	with the other information that we'd received was,
8	you know, the immediate question, and I think this
9	is also by the time this memo was written Chris
10	had already met with the FBI about the first memo.
11	So he's if I can interpret a little bit here.
12	In his mind this is already a criminal matter,
13	there's already a potential national security
14	matter here.
15	I mean, this is basically about a month later
16	and there's a lot of events that occurred in
17	between. You know, after the first memo, you know,
18	Chris said he was very concerned about whether this
19	represented a national security threat and said he
20	wanted to he said he thought we were obligated
21	to tell someone in government, in our government
22	about this information. He thought from his
23	perspective there was an issue a security issue
24	about whether a presidential candidate was being
25	blackmailed. From my perspective there was a law

160

	Page
1	enforcement issue about whether there was an
2	illegal conspiracy to violate the campaign laws,
3	and then somewhere in this time the whole issue of
4	hacking has also surfaced.
5	So he proposed to he said we should tell
6	the FBI, it's a national security issue. I didn't
7	originally agree or disagree, I just put it off and
8	said I needed to think about it. Then he raised it
9	again with me. I don't remember the exact sequence
10	of these events, but my recollection is that I
11	questioned how we would do that because I don't
12	know anyone there that I could report something
13	like this to and be believed and I didn't really
14	think it was necessarily appropriate for me to do
15	that. In any event, he said don't worry about
16	that, I know the perfect person, I have a contact
17	there, they'll listen to me, they know who I am,
18	I'll take care of it. I said okay. You know, I
19	agreed, it's potentially a crime in progress. So,
20	you know, if we can do that in the most appropriate
21	way, I said it was okay for him to do that.
22	Q. Okay. So let me just stop you there and
23	let's just make sure we get the sequencing
24	accurate.
25	A. Sure.

Page 161 Q. So after Mr. Steele had found out the 1 2 information that he put in the very first of these 3 memos, the one dated June 20, 2016, he approached you about taking this information to specifically 4 the FBI, the Federal Bureau of Investigation? 5 A. That's my recollection. 6 7 Q. So to the best of your recollection, that request or idea came directly from Mr. Steele, not 8 9 anyone else? 10 A. That's right. Q. And who was involved in discussions about 11 12 whether it was appropriate to take either the memo or the information in the memo to the FBI? 13 14 A. It was Chris and me. I mean, that's the only ones I remember, the two of us. The only ones 15 16 I know of. Q. You said you had asked for some time to 17 think it over. What in particular did he 18 articulate to you was of significant national 19 20 security concern to indicate that it should be taken to the FBI? 21 22 A. His concern, which is something that 23 counterintelligence people deal with a lot, is whether or not there was blackmail going on, 24 25 whether a political candidate was being blackmailed

	Page 162
1	or had been compromised. And the whole problem of
2	compromise of western businessmen and politicians
3	by the Russians is an essential part of it's
4	like disinformation, it's something they worry
5	about a lot and deal with a lot and are trained to
6	respond to. So, you know, a trained intelligence
7	officer can spot disinformation that you or I might
8	not recognize, certainly that was Chris's skill,
9	and he honed in on this issue of blackmail as being
10	a significant national security issue.
11	Chris is the professional and I'm not. So I
12	didn't agree with that it wasn't that I
13	disagreed with it. It was that I didn't feel
14	qualified to be the arbitrar of whether this is a
15	national security expert. He's the pro and I'm the
16	ex-journalist.
17	Q. In that regard when you say he's a
18	professional and you're not, I take that to mean
19	that he was the intelligence expert?
20	A. He was yes, he was the national
21	security guy. I know a lot about politics, I know
22	a good bit about financial crime, but, you know, my
23	specialty was journalism and his was security.
24	Q. And with specific regard to the issue of
25	blackmail, what was the what were the facts that

	Page 163
1	he had gathered that made him concerned about the
2	possibility of blackmail and who did he think was
3	going to be blackmailed?
4	A. Well, the facts are beyond what's here
5	I don't have any additional facts. The alleged
6	incident that's described here is the one that he
7	was referring to. As I say, I don't have really
8	any additional information beyond this except
9	that I mean, it's probably in here somewhere
10	actually, but it's well known in intelligence
11	circles that the Russians have cameras in all the
12	luxury hotel rooms and there are memoirs written
13	about this by former Russian intelligence agents I
14	could quote you. So the problem of kompromat and
15	kompromating is just endemic to east-west
16	intelligence work. So that's what I'm referring
17	to. That's what he's referring to.
18	Q. Got it. So that would be in the summary
19	the kind of third dash point down where it
20	mentions
21	A. Yes, that's right.
22	Q that FSB what is your understanding
23	of who or what FSB is?
24	A. It's a successor to the KGB. I mean,
25	nominally it's the domestic intelligence agency on

Page 164 the domestic side of what was the KGB. In practice 1 2 it's sort of the preeminent intelligence organ of 3 the Russian state, government. Q. And do you recall when you -- when you and 4 Mr. Steele decided kind of that he could or should 5 take this to the FBI, approximately the time frame 6 7 of that? A. I believe it was sometime around the turn 8 9 of the month. It would have been in late June or at latest early July. That's my recollection. 10 11 Q. And Mr. Steele was the one who was then 12 responsible for doing the initial outreach to them and making that contact? 13 14 A. Yes. Well, I mean, let's be clear, this was not considered by me to be part of the work 15 that we were doing. This was -- to me this was 16 17 like, you know, you're driving to work and you see something happen and you call 911, right. 18 Ιt wasn't part of the -- it wasn't like we were trying 19 20 to figure out who should do it. He said he was professionally obligated to do it. Like if you're 21 22 a lawyer and, you know, you find out about a crime, 23 in a lot of countries you must report that. So it was like that. So I just said if that's your 24 25 obligation, then you should fulfill your

Page 165 obligation. 1 2 Q. And were you a part of those conversations 3 with -- that Mr. Steele had with whoever his contact was at the FBI? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Do you have any knowledge of when that 6 7 first conversation actually then took place? A. Over the last several months that this has 8 9 become a public controversy I've learned the general date and I believe it was if first week of 10 11 July, but I don't believe he told me -- if he told 12 me the time, I don't remember when he told me. Q. And that information about that time, that 13 first week of July, where does that come from? 14 A. It comes from news accounts of these 15 events and conversations between Chris and I and 16 some of my -- presumably my business partners too. 17 Generally speaking, we have, as you know, not been 18 eager to discuss any of this in public and there's 19 20 been a lot of speculation and guessing and stories, many of which are wrong. So when an incorrect 21 22 story comes out we would, you know, talk about it. 23 So, you know, in the course of those kinds of things I generally obtained a sense of when things 24 25 occurred that I might otherwise not be able to

	Page 166
1	provide you.
2	Q. And do you know who it is that Mr. Steele
3	contacted and talked with at the FBI?
4	A. I did not know at the time. I believe I
5	know now, but I don't have authoritative
6	information on that. I didn't yeah. I didn't
7	know who it was in July.
8	Q. And do you now know who that was?
9	A. I think I know, but Chris never told me.
10	I figured it out eventually based on other sources
11	and other information, but that was not until
12	December or November.
13	Q. December of November or December 2016?
14	A. November, December 2016. It was after the
15	election.
16	Q. And what is your understanding from what
17	you've been able to put together of who that would
18	have been?
19	A. My understanding of?
20	Q. Of who Mr. Steele would have talked to at
21	the FBI.
22	A. I believe it was a
	, an official named
24	· ·
25	Q. And we had talked about that discussion

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 167
1	that you had with Mr. Steele about potentially
2	going to the FBI. You had indicated that it was
3	just the two of you having those conversations and
4	coming to that decision. Once the decision was
5	made, did you share that decision with anyone, that
6	he was going to go to the FBI with this
7	information?
8	A. I think we're not able to answer that.
9	MR. LEVY: He's going to decline to answer
10	that question.
11	BY MS. SAWYER:
12	Q. Did you seek anyone else's approval for
13	him to go to the FBI?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Did anyone ever encourage you to ask him
16	on to go to the FBI?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Did anyone discourage you from having him
19	go to the FBI?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Steele when he had
22	that first meeting, which you said occurred in the
23	first week of July, do you know whether Mr. Steele
24	actually gave the FBI this document that we've been
25	talking about, the intelligence report 2016/080?

Page 168 A. I don't know. 1 2 Q. With regard to providing -- what was the 3 goal -- as you understood it, what was the purpose of the kind of goal in taking this to the FBI from 4 Mr. Steele's perspective? 5 6 MR. LEVY: Beyond what he's said already? 7 MS. SAWYER: Yes. BY THE WITNESS: 8 9 A. I mean, for him it was professional obligations. I mean, for both of us it was 10 11 citizenship. You know, people report crimes all 12 the time. Q. So beyond reporting -- certainly if I'm 13 mischaracterizing please let me know, but beyond 14 reporting what he believed was an issue of national 15 security and a potential crime, I think you had 16 said kind of a potential crime in progress, do you 17 know whether he requested that the FBI open an 18 investigation? 19 20 A. I don't know that. I mean, all he told me in the immediate aftermath was that he filled him 21 22 in. I can talk generally about the FBI and what 23 happens when you give them information because I know that from years of experience, but generally, 24 25 you know, you don't ask them to do it. There's no

Page 169 1 ask. 2 Q. But you don't know what concrete steps 3 they may have taken once they got the information from him? 4 5 A. I do not. Of course we know now that 6 shortly thereafter they got a vice award on one of 7 the people who's dealt with in here. He's not dealt with in this memo, but he's dealt with in the 8 9 later memos. I don't know there's any connection between these events. I do know in Director 10 11 Comey's testimony he said -- I'm sorry. Maybe I'm 12 skipping ahead. As far as I know, they didn't -- I don't know what they did. 13 14 Q. So then with regard to Mr. Steele's ongoing work, I presume that his work then 15 continued after you got this first memo because we 16 have additional memos between June? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Was there a discussion about whether and 19 20 when he would take information to the FBI? 21 A. Not that I recall. After the initial memo 22 he told me that he had briefed him. I don't remember anything specific about the issue arising 23 again other than to say generally that as the 24 25 summer progressed the situation with the hacking of

Page 170 the Democrats and the efforts by the Russians to 1 2 influence the election and the possibility that the 3 Trump organization was, in fact, doing things to curry favor with the Russians became more and more 4 serious as external developments occurred. 5 So, for instance, they changed the Republican 6 7 platform, which is addressed in here. Carter Page shows up in Moscow and gives a speech. He's a 8 9 campaign advisor and he gives a speech about 10 dropping sanctions. Trump continues to say 11 mysterious things about what a great guy Putin is. 12 So I vaguely recall that these external events prompted us to say I wonder what the FBI did, 13 14 whoops, haven't heard from them. So that was basically the state of things through September 15 Q. So do you know whether or not Mr. Steele 16 did have any subsequent conversations with the FBI 17 after that initial conversation in the first week 18 19 of July 2016? 20 A. Yes, I do. He did. 21 Q. So can you explain the next incident where 22 you know that Mr. Steele met with the FBI? 23 A. Yes. I guess what I'd like to explain is what I knew at the time and what I know now. 24 Ιt 25 was September and obviously the controversy was

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 171
1	really front and center now in the election. I
2	can't remember whether the intelligence community
3	had come out with their statement, but, you know,
4	there was a lot of concern in Washington and in the
5	U.S. about whether there was a Kremlin operation to
6	interfere with our election and there was a lot of
7	debate throughout this period about whether they
8	were trying to help Trump or just trying to cause
9	trouble. But there wasn't much debate that they
10	were up to something.
11	So, you know, I'm dealing with Chris on the
12	underlying reporting and by this time my concern,
13	you know, was I was very concerned because Chris
14	had delivered a lot of information and by this time
15	we had, you know, stood up a good bit of it.
16	Various things he had written about in his memos
17	corresponded quite closely with other events and I
18	began, you know, to view his reporting in this case
19	as, you know, really serious and really credible.
20	So anyway, we were working on all of that and
21	then he said, hey, I heard back from the FBI and
22	they want me to come talk to them and they said
23	they want everything I have, to which I said okay.
24	He said he had to go to Rome, I said okay. He went
25	to Rome. Then afterwards he came back and said,

Page 172 you know, I gave them a full briefing. 1 2 I'll add because I didn't consider this to 3 be -- you know, there was no objective here politically because you can't -- in an ordinary 4 5 election I know from my decades of dealing with U.S. elections that you can't expect the government 6 7 or the FBI to be of any use in a campaign because the DOJ has rules against law enforcement getting 8 involved in investigations in the middle of a 9 campaign and this was obviously -- you know, this 10 11 obviously became a huge issue. 12 Anyway, because it wasn't really part of the project in my mind I didn't really ask a lot of 13 questions about these meetings. I didn't ask who 14 he met with, I didn't ask, you know, much of 15 anything, but he did tell me that he gave --16 Q. Before we get to that, which I do want to 17 hear, I just want to get a sense of the chronology. 18 19 A. Sure. 20 Q. So when did that -- you had said the FBI then came back and contacted Mr. Steele? 21 22 A. That's my understanding. 23 Q. When did that, to the best of your knowledge, take place? 24 25 A. Mid to late September.

173

	Page
1	Q. So in that intervening time period
2	Mr. Steele continues his research, he also
3	continues to provide you with memos?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And at no point in that time between
6	July the first week of July when he first met
7	with the FBI and then mid to late September did you
8	suggest to him that he should go back to the FBI?
9	A. Not that I recall. What I would what I
10	believe I may have said was have you heard anything
11	from the FBI because by then it was obvious there
12	was a crime in progress. So I just was curious
13	whether he'd heard back.
14	Q. And when you say it was obvious that there
15	was a crime in progress, what specifically are you
16	referencing?
17	A. Espionage. They were hacking into the
18	computers of Democrats and think tanks. That's a
19	computer crime.
20	Q. So the thing that was apparent was Russia
21	or somebody had engaged in cyber intrusion and
22	computer crimes?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. So do you know whether or not Mr. Steele
25	was directed you said you did not direct him or

Page 174 ask him to go back to the FBI -- whether anyone 1 2 else either directly or indirectly asked him to go 3 to the FBI after his July 5th --A. To my knowledge, no one else told him to 4 report this. He may have conferred with his 5 business associates, but I don't know. 6 7 Q. And you said that meeting with the FBI, you said Mr. Steele said he had to go to Rome for 8 9 this meeting. Do you otherwise know who he met with? 10 11 A. This gets into the chronology of what I 12 learned when. At some point I learned that he was meeting with the lead FBI guy from Rome. I don't 13 14 remember when he told me that. Q. And did you have a name associated with 15 16 who that was? 17 A. Not at that time. Q. You said that he told you of the meeting 18 with the FBI in Rome in mid or late September, that 19 20 he "gave them a full briefing"? A. A debrief I think is what he probably 21 said, they had debriefed him. I don't remember him 22 23 articulating the specifics of that. You know, my understanding was that they would have gotten into 24 25 who his sources were, how he knew certain things,

	Page 175
1	and, you know, other details based on their own
2	intelligence. Essentially what he told me was they
3	had other intelligence about this matter from an
4	internal Trump campaign source and that that
5	they my understanding was that they believed
6	Chris at this point that they believed Chris's
7	information might be credible because they had
8	other intelligence that indicated the same thing
9	and one of those pieces of intelligence was a human
10	source from inside the Trump organization.
11	Q. And did you have any understanding then or
12	now as to who that human intelligence source from
13	inside the Trump campaign might have been?
14	MR. LEVY: He's going to decline to answer
15	that question.
16	MS. SAWYER: On what basis?
17	MR. SIMPSON: Security.
18	MR. LEVY: Security.
19	BY THE WITNESS:
20	A. We had been really careful I was really
21	careful throughout this process to not ask a lot of
22	specific sourcing questions. There are some things
23	I know that I just don't feel comfortable sharing
24	because obviously it's been in the news a lot
25	lately that people who get in the way of the

Page 176 Russians tend to get hurt. 1 2 MR. LEVY: And I would just add that there 3 are privileges and obligations that might be implicated in the disclosure of any source related 4 5 to this matter. BY MS. SAWYER: 6 7 Q. Was this individual also a person who had been a source for Mr. Steele, without identifying 8 who that was? 9 A. No. 10 Q. So this was someone independent of 11 12 Mr. Steele's sources who potentially had information also on the same topics? 13 14 A. Yes. I mean, I don't think this implicates any of the issues to say I think it was 15 a voluntary source, someone who was concerned about 16 the same concerns we had. 17 MR. DAVIS: I'm having a hard time hearing 18 19 you. Please speak up. 20 BY THE WITNESS: 21 A. It was someone like us who decided to pick 22 up the phone and report something. 23 Q. And your understanding of this, does that come from Mr. Steele or from a different source? 24 25 A. That comes from Chris, yes.

	Page 177
1	Q. And when did he share that information
2	with you?
3	A. I don't remember exactly.
4	Q. Do you think it was around the same time
5	that he had met with the FBI, so mid to late
6	September of 2016?
7	A. I think more likely early October.
8	Q. Do you know whether when Mr. Steele met
9	with the FBI he provided them with the memos that
10	he would have had at that point in time, which
11	would have been mid to late September of 2016?
12	A. I don't know that. He didn't tell me
13	that. He did say they asked him for they wanted
14	to know everything he had, but whether that would
15	include getting paper I don't know.
16	Q. And did he indicate that he had cooperated
17	fully and given them whatever information he had
18	available?
19	A. Yes. In the course of these, you know,
20	discussions, you know, he indicated to me this was
21	someone he had worked with previously who knew him
22	and that they had a they worked together.
23	Q. By that person you're referring to
24	in Rome?
25	A. Yes.

	Page 178
1	Q. Now, with regard to just to finish up
2	on the interactions with FBI, do you know were
3	there any additional interactions between
4	Mr. Steele and the FBI?
5	A. There was some sort of interaction, I
6	think it was probably telephonic that occurred
7	after Director Comey sent his letter to Congress
8	reopening the investigation into Hillary Clinton's
9	e-mails. That episode, you know, obviously created
10	some concern that the FBI was intervening in a
11	political campaign in contravention of
12	long-standing Justice Department regulation.
13	So it made a lot of people, including us,
14	concerned about what the heck was going on at the
15	FBI. So, you know, we began getting questions from
16	the press about, you know, whether they were also
17	investigating Trump and, you know, we encouraged
18	them to ask the FBI that question. You know, I
19	think I'm not sure we've covered this fully,
20	but, you know, we just encouraged them to ask the
21	FBI that question.
22	On October 31st the New York Times posed a
23	story saying that the FBI is investigating Trump
24	and found no connections to Russia and, you know,
25	it was a real Halloween special.

	Page 179
1	Sometime thereafter the FBI I understand
2	Chris severed his relationship with the FBI out of
3	concern that he didn't know what was happening
4	inside the FBI and there was a concern that the FBI
5	was being manipulated for political ends by the
6	Trump people and that we didn't really understand
7	what was going on. So he stopped dealing with
8	them.
9	Q. Okay. So I do want to get to the timing
10	on that. I know that I'm getting close to the end
11	of my hour. Can I just ask you a general question
12	on the memos that we were talking about. I had
13	asked you specifically about the first one, if you
14	had in any way first of all, with regard to the
15	packet on whole, did you have any input or
16	involvement in the drafting of these or input for
17	the research?
18	A. No.
19	Q. And did you edit any of them in any way?
20	A. No.
21	Q. So these were documents that you were just
22	receiving from Mr. Steele?
23	A. Yes. I mean, the only qualifier I'd add
24	is I'm sure I said things like Paul Manafort was
25	just named campaign manager, what do you know about

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 180 him, that kind of thing. 1 2 Q. I do want to get into some more specifics 3 about kind of what steps and what items you may also clarify, but I do want to make sure, if I 4 5 could have your indulgence, just that we -- well, we can finish up the FBI part on our next hour 6 because it sounds like there's a little more to 7 finishing that. So our hour is up. If you'll just 8 9 give me a moment. 10 Okay. So we'll go ahead and go off the 11 record. It is 2:58. 12 (A short break was had.) MR. DAVIS: We'll go back on the record. 13 14 It's now 3:09. 15 EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. DAVIS: 17 Q. Mr. Simpson, do you know Emin Agalarov, E-M-I-N, A-G-A-L-A-R-O-V? 18 MR. LEVY: Personally or just does he know 19 20 about him? 21 MR. DAVIS: Personally. 22 BY THE WITNESS: A. No. 23 Q. Do you know Aras, A-R-A-S, Agalarov? 24 25 A. No.

Page 181 Q. Has Fusion ever worked with either of 1 2 them? 3 A. No. Q. To the best of your knowledge, have 4 5 either of them had any role in the Prevezon work? A. Not to my knowledge. 6 7 Q. Do you know Rob Goldstone? A. No. 8 Q. Has Fusion ever worked with him? 9 10 A. No. Q. Paid him or been paid by him? 11 12 A. No. Q. To the best of your knowledge, has 13 14 Mr. Goldstone had any work in the Prevezon or 15 Magnitsky work? 16 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. When you had these dinners in June of 2006 17 18 with Ms. Veselnitskaya, who else attended those 19 dinners? 20 MR. FOSTER: 2016. MR. DAVIS: 2016. Excuse me. 21 22 BY THE WITNESS: 23 A. The Baker lawyers would have attended, did 24 attend. 25 Q. Was Rinat Akhmetshin there?

Page 182 A. I specifically remember he was at the 1 2 second dinner on I think it was the 10th. I don't 3 specifically remember if he was at the other dinner. I don't have many memory of the other 4 5 dinner. 6 Q. Do you recall if he was at the court 7 hearing on the 9th? A. I believe he was. I'm not certain of it. 8 9 The other person would have been a translator at some of these dinners. I can't remember which 10 11 ones. Q. Were there any other individuals there 12 involved with HRAGI or Prevezon work beyond the 13 people you've mentioned? 14 15 MR. LEVY: When you say "there," you're talking about now? 16 17 MR. DAVIS: You're right. At the hearing. BY THE WITNESS: 18 A. The hearing. Before you were asking about 19 20 the dinners, right? 21 O. I was. 22 A. Now you're asking about the hearing. I just want to be clear. Well, it was a crowded 23 hearing and there may have been other people 24 25 involved. I mean, I remember specifically pretty

	Page 183
1	much most of the Baker legal team was there,
2	Natalia was there, I believe she I believe
3	Anatoli was her translator for that. There was
4	some other people who I think were also from Baker
5	Hostetler who were there. Former Attorney General
6	Mukasey was arguing for Prevezon. So I just
7	remember that there were lawyers people who I
8	believed were lawyers who were there to watch the
9	argument and maybe had some connection to the case.
10	There was another associate I think from New York
11	who was there, usually came to some of the Court
12	hearings. That's all I remember.
13	Q. And the first dinner on the 8th were there
14	any other attendees?
15	A. I don't remember. I think John Moscow
16	might have been there.
17	Q. And the second dinner on the 10th, were
18	there any other attendees beyond the ones you've
19	already described?
20	A. I don't recall. My wife.
21	Q. You mentioned that information Fusion had
22	gathered may have been passed on to the HRAGI
23	people via Baker Hostetler or if they instructed
24	you to that you would have. Did you have any
25	expectation that that would reasonably result in

Page 184 them influencing U.S. policy? 1 A. I can't say that I would have specifically 2 3 expected anything from that. I was acting -lawyers hire me to do research for them, the 4 5 research is their property or their client's property, it's not mine. So if they want me to 6 7 provide it to somebody else, it's their information. So I would -- it's a fairly 8 9 ministerial thing. I'm not sure I would have an expectation of any sort of specific result from 10 11 that. 12 Q. But you did understand HRAGI to be lobbying on the Hill? 13 14 A. They were registered to lobby on the Hill. So I believe that's what they were doing, yeah. 15 Q. And did you understand that your actions 16 on behalf of Prevezon or Baker Hostetler would 17 principally benefit the Russian government? 18 Who did you believe the principal beneficiary to be? 19 20 MR. LEVY: I'd like to note for the record that Patrick is smiling as he's asking the 21 22 question. You can answer. MR. MUSE: He's trying to contain his 23 laughter. 24 25 BY THE WITNESS:

Page 185 A. We did not believe that was being done on 1 2 behalf of the Russian government. 3 Q. What do you understand Prevezon's relationship, if any, to be with the Russian 4 5 government? 6 A. Prevezon was introduced to me as the 7 client and Denis Katsyv was the owner of Prevezon. Generally speaking, when we take on a new case, you 8 9 know, from a respected law firm part of the, you know, discussion is who's the client, and, you 10 11 know, Mark Cymrot said they've checked out Denis 12 Katsyv and he has -- he's a legitimate businessman. He's got a real estate company, it's a successful 13 company, and he has an explanation for how he makes 14 his money and appears to be legit. To some extent 15 whenever you enter a new case that's part of what 16 you're being hired to determine is whether that 17 initial due diligence stands up, but in any event, 18 19 he was presented to me as a successful real estate 20 investor. 21 As I say, I worked with Baker Hostetler for a 22 number of years and it's a conservative midwestern 23 law firm with a lot of respected people in it, and part of the obligations of lawyers in this country 24 25 and now in a lot of other countries is to determine

Page 186 where their money comes from and who their clients 1 are and whether their clients are involved in 2 criminal activity. I don't remember the exact 3 specifics of our discussions of these matters, but 4 5 one of the issues was whether he's a legitimate 6 businessman. 7 Q. Did you ever receive a letter of inquiry from the Department of Justice regarding the 8 applicability of the Foreign Agent Registration Act 9 10 to your work on the Prevezon case or Magnitsky 11 matter? 12 A. No, I have not. Q. Did you charge any fees to any other 13 entities or people besides Baker Hostetler for work 14 on the Prevezon or Magnitsky matters? 15 A. I don't think so, no. I specifically can 16 tell you I wasn't compensated by this foundation or 17 anybody else involved in any of the lobbying. 18 Q. At the time of this June -- early June 19 20 trip to New York had you already engaged Mr. Steele to do work on Mr. Trump's involvement with Russia? 21 22 A. I don't specifically remember. As I 23 mentioned, the actual agreements are handled by other people on my staff. 24 25 Q. Which employees and associates of Fusion

Page 187 worked on the project investigating then candidate 1 Donald Trump? 2 3 MR. LEVY: We can give you that information at the end of the interview. 4 5 MR. DAVIS: Why at the end of the interview? MR. LEVY: I just want to make sure that 6 7 employees involved in this matter are protected. We've had death threats come to the company. We'll 8 be happy to cooperate with the committee and give 9 the names of those people. I just want to do it 10 outside of this transcript, unless you're going to 11 12 assure me the transcript is going to be kept confidential. 13 14 MR. FOSTER: Let's go back to the previous question. What was the previous question? 15 16 MR. DAVIS: Whether he'd already started working with Mr. Steele during the time of the --17 MR. FOSTER: During the time of the meetings 18 in early June, right? And your answer was? 19 20 MR. SIMPSON: I don't know. MR. FOSTER: Do you have -- you said you 21 22 don't handle those issues at the company. 23 MR. SIMPSON: That's right. 24 MR. FOSTER: So your company does have 25 records that would establish that fact?

	Page 188
1	MR. SIMPSON: We keep books and records. We
2	should have records of agreements and things, yeah.
3	MR. FOSTER: So did you not review any of
4	those in preparation for today?
5	MR. LEVY: What he reviewed is privileged.
6	MR. FOSTER: Have you reviewed them I'm
7	not asking if you reviewed them with counsel. Have
8	you reviewed them recently?
9	MR. LEVY: If he reviewed anything to prepare
10	for this interview it would have been at the
11	direction of counsel and attorney work product.
12	MR. FOSTER: So you do or don't know whether
13	you have such records that would identify the
14	date the precise dates of the engagements?
15	MR. LEVY: We will
16	MR. FOSTER: I'm just asking what he knows.
17	MR. LEVY: I think he's told you. Go ahead.
18	MR. SIMPSON: I'll just restate that we run
19	a it's a reasonably well-run company, we keep
20	books and records. So, you know, those kinds of
21	things are kept in our corporate files.
22	BY MR. DAVIS:
23	Q. Did Baker Hostetler or Prevezon pay for
24	your travel to New York for the meetings in June of
25	2016?

Page 189 MR. LEVY: The meetings? 1 2 MR. DAVIS: The dinner after the hearing. 3 BY THE WITNESS: A. The purpose of the trip was the hearing. 4 It was routine for me to attend hearings. So I 5 would bill them -- my office would bill them for my 6 7 train trips and hotels depending on whether there was -- whether it was specifically for the Prevezon 8 case. I don't know if -- I don't know for a fact 9 that we billed them. 10 Q. Did you travel with any other members of 11 12 the Prevezon team either to or from New York? A. I don't think so. 13 Q. So I think you've already stated that Ed 14 Baumgartner worked on both projects, on the 15 Prevezon project and another Trump investigation. 16 To the best of your knowledge, does Mr. Baumgartner 17 know Rinat Akhmetshin? 18 A. I don't know. I'd just like to clarify, 19 you know, my recollection is that Ed worked -- the 20 Prevezon thing wound down and I don't think I 21 22 brought Ed on until it was either ending or had 23 already ended. Q. Can you clarify the time frame for when it 24 25 was winding down?

Page 190 MR. LEVY: Talk about what the "it" was when 1 2 you say "it." 3 BY THE WITNESS: A. The hearing was on June 9th, I guess we 4 said, and that was the culmination of a long 5 controversy over whether Browder was going to have 6 7 to testify and whether, you know, we had to be disqualified and, you know, there was a whole 8 series of media attacks on us during that period 9 from Browder. Then nothing happened after that and 10 that was, you know, sort of the peak of that. 11 Ιt 12 was after that that a lot of the issues involving Russia and the campaign started to heat up. 13 14 Q. Was there any overlap between the employees from Fusion who were working on the Trump 15 investigation and the Prevezon case? 16 A. I think the primary employees did not 17 overlap, but I can't tell you that there was a 18 Chinese wall of separation. Various people 19 specialize in certain things and can contribute 20 ad hoc to something. 21 22 Q. And you worked on both, correct? 23 A. Yes, I did. Q. You previously mentioned that Fusion had 24 25 hired subcontractors beyond Mr. Steele to work on

Page 191 the Trump project. Was there any overlap of other 1 2 subcontractors between the Trump investigation and 3 the Prevezon work? A. Not to my recollection. 4 Q. And had Fusion worked with Mr. Steele 5 prior to this project regarding Mr. Trump? 6 7 A. Yes. Q. And had you previously paid him or Orbis? 8 A. I believe so, yeah. 9 Q. And had Fusion been paid by him or Orbis 10 as well? 11 12 A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And are you aware of any interactions 13 Mr. Steele had with the FBI prior to his work on 14 the investigation of Mr. Trump and his associates? 15 16 MR. MUSE: Could you repeat that? MR. DAVIS: Are you aware of any interactions 17 with Mr. Steele with the FBI prior to his work on 18 19 the investigation of Mr. Trump and his association? 20 BY THE WITNESS: A. I was not at the time, but I am now. 21 22 Q. Did you have reason to believe that in his 23 prior position within British intelligence he would have interacted with the FBI? 24 25 A. Yes, he's told me that.

Page 192 Q. Do you believe that the FBI generally 1 2 considers sources more credible if they have 3 previously provided reliable information? A. That's my understanding. 4 5 Q. Was Mr. Steele's reportedly successful history in working with the FBI a factor in 6 7 deciding to hire Orbis for the Trump project? A. No. 8 9 Q. Do you know Christopher Burrows? 10 A. Yes. Q. Do you know if he worked on the Trump-11 12 Russia project with Orbis? A. I do not. 13 14 Q. Do you know Sir Andrew Wood? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Are you aware he's an associate of Orbis Business Intelligence? 17 A. I am aware of that as of now. I didn't 18 know it -- I don't know when I learned of it, but I 19 20 didn't know it last year, much of last year. Q. Did Fusion ask Orbis to undertake other 21 22 actions beyond preparing the memoranda containing 23 the allegations regarding Mr. Trump and his associates? 24 25 A. Not that I specifically -- I'm sorry. In

	Page 193
1	connection with that engagement?
2	Q. In connection with that engagement.
3	A. Not that I specifically recall.
4	Q. Did you communicate with Mr. Steele other
5	than through these memos? Did you have phone calls
6	and e-mails with him?
7	A. Mostly we spoke by phone.
8	MR. FOSTER: You did also e-mail with him?
9	MR. SIMPSON: Nothing I don't believe I
10	had anything substantive. E-mail security is a
11	major problem. So, generally speaking, we would
12	try to communicate telephonically on an encrypted
13	line.
14	MR. FOSTER: Did you have another method of
15	communicating with him via text.
16	MR. SIMPSON: I mean, we used encrypted
17	methods of communicating. Part of the security
18	concern we have involve there's been a lot of
19	attempts to break into our systems. So I prefer
20	not to get into a lot of that, but suffice to say
21	we use secured encrypted systems.
22	MR. FOSTER: Regardless of the details of how
23	you did, do you retain copies of written
24	communications that you may have engaged with him
25	through some other secure method?

Page 194 MR. SIMPSON: Generally not. 1 MR. FOSTER: You have not retained? 2 3 MR. SIMPSON: Generally we use things that can't be stolen because they no longer exist. 4 5 MR. FOSTER: Disappearing messages, auto 6 deleting messages? Is that correct? 7 MR. SIMPSON: That sort of thing, yes, that's 8 correct. 9 MR. FOSTER: I just needed a verbal answer. 10 MR. SIMPSON: Yeah. Sorry. BY MR. DAVIS: 11 12 Q. You previously mentioned the relationship with Mr. Steele was more collaborative than a 13 manager-employee and I think you referenced 14 mentioning as an example Paul Manafort's been named 15 campaign chairman, what do you know about him. Did 16 you collaborate with Mr. Steele on the content of 17 the memos even if he did the drafting? 18 A. No, generally speaking. I was managing a 19 20 much bigger project and he's a reliable provider. So I did very little tasking. 21 22 O. You mentioned other subcontractors were 23 focusing on other regions in which the Trump organization has business. Were those other 24 25 subcontractors retained until the election or how

Page 195 long did their engagements last? 1 2 A. It was ad hoc. So as things came we said 3 can we find someone in Latin America, give them an assignment, they'd complete the assignment. If 4 5 there's no more to do, stop. So it's hard to 6 generalize. 7 Q. One point I'd like to clarify from Ms. Sawyer's questioning. I believe you said that 8 Mr. Steele had told you that the FBI had a source 9 from inside the Trump organization and I believe 10 she referred to a source from inside the Trump 11 12 campaign. Do you know which is the accurate --MR. LEVY: He's not going to get into the 13 14 details of that source. 15 MR. DAVIS: I'm not asking for any particular 16 details. It was characterized differently by you and by counsel. I just wanted to make sure. 17 BY THE WITNESS: 18 19 A. I don't know. 20 MR. FOSTER: So you don't know whether it was the organization or the campaign, in other words? 21 22 MR. SIMPSON: That's correct. MR. FOSTER: Meaning the business versus the 23 campaign. 24 25 BY MR. DAVIS:

Page 196 Q. And did Mr. Steele tell you that the FBI 1 2 had relayed this information to him? 3 A. He didn't specifically say that. Q. I'm going to have you take a look at one 4 of the filings --5 MR. FOSTER: I thought you said earlier that 6 7 he did say the FBI told him. MR. SIMPSON: I think I was saying we did not 8 have the detailed conversations where he would 9 debrief me on his discussions with the FBI. He 10 11 would say very generic things like I saw them, they 12 asked me a lot of questions, sounds like they have another source or they have another source. He 13 14 wouldn't put words in their mouth. 15 (Exhibit 4 was marked for 16 identification.) BY MR. DAVIS: 17 Q. I'm going to have you take a look at one 18 of the filings by Mr. Steele's attorneys in the 19 20 lawsuit against him and Orbis in the United Kingdom. This will be Exhibit 4. If you could 21 22 please turn to page 2 and read paragraph No. 8. 23 That paragraph states "At all material times Fusion was subject to an obligation not to disclose to 24 25 third parties confidential intelligence material

Page 197 provided to it by the Defendants in the course of 1 2 that working relationship without the agreement of 3 the Defendants." Is that a correct description of your understanding of how the material was to be 4 5 treated? MR. MUSE: There's also a context to that who 6 7 the Defendants are in other such matters. MR. DAVIS: Sure. The Defendants are Orbis 8 9 Business Intelligence Limited and Christopher Steele. 10 11 BY THE WITNESS: 12 A. What's the question? Q. Is that an accurate description of what 13 you understood the obligations to be with that 14 15 material? A. I mean, that's hard for me to answer. 16 There's a mutual expectation of confidentiality, 17 and if that's what you read that as saying, then 18 yes, there's a mutual expectation of 19 confidentiality. 20 Q. Was that expectation established by 21 22 contract? 23 MR. LEVY: We're not going to talk about contracts with clients. 24 25 BY MR. DAVIS:

	Page 198
1	Q. Was it established by practice?
2	A. I guess I'll just reiterate we do
3	confidential work together and we treat all matters
4	as confidential. He's pretty good at sticking to
5	that and so am I.
6	Q. Was any of the information included in the
7	memoranda Orbis prepared during the Trump
8	investigation not considered "confidential
9	intelligence" under this understanding such that
10	Fusion was not required to obtain Orbis's
11	permission in order to disclose it?
12	A. I don't really understand the question.
13	Q. I'm saying if the understanding is that
14	you weren't to disclose confidential intelligence
15	material, were the memos confidential intelligence
16	material, the dossier memos?
17	A. They're confidential, yes.
18	MR. MUSE: Hold on one second. Here's the
19	mischief that's created by that. Someone else is
20	sending this and you're asking what they mean.
21	There may be direct answers to those questions if
22	you ask direct questions, but to do it in the frame
23	of reference of someone else putting forth a piece
24	of evidence, which this is, it inevitably creates
25	confusion. The reference to the document adds

Page 199 nothing to his knowledge. It's just simply a point 1 2 of reference by you, but it doesn't add anything to 3 what he might be saying. So I think the better way to get at it is simply to ask direct questions. 4 5 MR. DAVIS: There are two parties to this, at least, and we've got one's description. I'd like 6 7 to know if he agrees with that description. MR. MUSE: But even within what do they mean 8 9 by this is the question. I mean, what do they mean by this sort of paragraph. You're asking him for 10 an interpretation. He can answer questions about 11 12 the relationship. MR. DAVIS: I'm asking him to give an 13 14 interpretation of their agreement in terms of what 15 he did. MR. MUSE: And therein lies the problem. 16 17 MR. DAVIS: But if it's an agreement to which he's a party, there's a basis for that 18 19 understanding. 20 MR. MUSE: I don't think that's the way the rule works. 21 22 MR. FOSTER: Well, I think the bigger mischief from my point of view is the fact that 23 we're trying to get an understanding of what the 24 25 contractual relationship was. You're telling us

	Page 200
1	you're not going to provide us with details about
2	that contractual relationship, you're not going to
3	provide us with copies of any nondisclosure
4	agreements, contracts we've asked for and we don't
5	have. So we're asking him for his understanding of
6	what obligations he had.
7	MR. LEVY: And that's outside the scope of
8	this interview. Go ahead.
9	MS. SAWYER: Can I in general ask that you
10	guys all speak up a little bit because we're right
11	under the blower.
12	MR. LEVY: Will do.
13	MR. FOSTER: The record will reflect we are
14	not raising our voices.
15	To be clear, you're instructing him not to
16	answer that question because you think it's outside
17	the scope of what he agreed to come here to talk
18	about voluntarily?
19	MR. LEVY: That's not what I said. You had
20	made a comment about contracts, and I just wanted
21	to make sure that obviously the Chair and the
22	Ranking Member have agreed those questions are not
23	part of the scope of this interview. That said,
24	I've now forgotten what the pending question was.
25	So if Patrick wants to restate it he can and we can

Page 201

	Page
1	evaluate it.
2	MR. DAVIS: Sure. In general we're asking
3	questions about distribution of the material within
4	the dossier which was the scope of the agreement.
5	If you look at page 4 of that same exhibit,
6	paragraph 30, Steele's attorneys state "The
7	Defendants" and again, that's Orbis Business
8	Intelligence and Christopher Steele "did not
9	however provide any of the pre-election memoranda
10	to any of the media or journalists, nor did they
11	authorize anyone to do so, nor did they provide the
12	confidential December memorandum to media
13	organizations or journalists, nor did they
14	authorize anyone to do so."
15	To the best of your knowledge, did Orbis ever
16	authorize Fusion to make any disclosures of the
17	memoranda to the media?
18	MR. LEVY: Just before we get into this
19	question, this paragraph began with a sentence you
20	did not read and it says "In the first sentence of
21	subparagraph 8.2.5 as noted." I don't know what
22	they're referring to. Maybe you do. Can you show
23	us that?
24	MR. DAVIS: I don't have that with me at the
25	moment, but I'll see if we can find it. Regardless,

Page 202 did Orbis ever authorize you to share the memoranda 1 2 with the media? 3 BY THE WITNESS: A. I'm not sure I can answer this in -- I'm 4 not sure I know the answer to this. 5 6 MR. LEVY: If you don't know, then... 7 MR. SIMPSON: It's a little confusing. MR. FOSTER: You don't know whether or not 8 9 Orbis or Mr. Steele authorized you to distribute the memos to the media? 10 MR. SIMPSON: I think what I would like to 11 12 say is that we had discussions about, you know, information as opposed to memos and, you know, at 13 various times in talking to reporters about the 14 Trump-Russia connection, you know, things -- those 15 discussions would be informed by what's in the 16 17 memos. MR. FOSTER: So are you saying that you may 18 have provided information from the memos to the 19 20 media without discussing whether or not -- without getting permission specifically From Mr. Steele or 21 22 Orbis? 23 MR. SIMPSON: What I'm saying is we discussed that. No. I'm saying we discussed generally the 24 25 wisdom of answering questions from reporters about

Page 203 different matters, what we could say and what we 1 2 couldn't say. 3 MR. FOSTER: And in those discussions did he ever authorize you to discuss the information 4 contained in the memoranda with the media? 5 MR. SIMPSON: As I've stated before, this is 6 7 not a master-servant relationship. We worked together. Sometimes he's working for my clients, 8 9 sometimes I'm working for his. So we might jointly make a decision, but it's not a sort of can I do 10 this, yes you can do that kind of relationship. So 11 12 if they -- so I hope that's responsive. MR. FOSTER: So did you ever share either the 13 14 memos or the content of the memos with the media 15 independently of him without having discussed it 16 with him? MR. SIMPSON: I think what I said was I had 17 spoken with reporters over the course of the summer 18 and through the fall about the investigations by 19 20 the government and the controversy over connections between -- alleged connections between the Trump 21 22 campaign and the Russians. Some of what we 23 discussed was informed by Chris's reporting. So whether that was -- I don't think there's any sense 24 25 that that was an unauthorized thing to do.

Page 204 MR. DAVIS: On page 5 --1 2 MR. FOSTER: Is it something that you 3 discussed with him that you were doing? MR. SIMPSON: We would discuss inquiries that 4 we had received from reporters, yes. 5 MR. FOSTER: And that you were answering? 6 7 MR. SIMPSON: To the best of our ability. Ι mean, we obviously didn't tell people about the 8 existence of these things for a long time. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. On page 5 of that same exhibit, paragraph 11 12 32 there's a portion of the sentence -- and I'll just read this for background before we move on to 13 another segment. I think this is relevant for 14 context. There's a portion here in which Steele's 15 attorneys state that he gave -- that the Defendants 16 gave "Off-the-record briefings to a small number of 17 journalists about the pre-election memoranda in 18 late summer/autumn 2016." I'd like to provide 19 20 Exhibit 5 which is the second filing by 21 Mr. Steele's attorneys. 22 MS. SAWYER: Patrick, you've represented this one as the second filing. Are we sure these are --23 MR. DAVIS: Second for the purpose of this 24 25 interview, second one we're referencing.

	Page 205
1	MS. SAWYER: Were these documents that were
2	requested or obtained from a third party in the
3	course of the investigation?
4	MR. DAVIS: These were documents that were
5	published in the media. I believe the second one
6	was published by McClatchy.
7	MS. SAWYER: And what about the first?
8	MR. DAVIS: That was the one published by the
9	Washington Times.
10	(Exhibit 5 was marked for
11	identification.)
12	BY MR. DAVIS:
13	Q. So with the second one on page 8 of
14	Exhibit 5, under the response to 18 Steele's
15	attorneys state "The journalists initially briefed
16	at the end of September 2016 by the second
17	Defendant and Fusion at Fusion's instruction were
18	from the New York Times, the Washington Post, Yahoo
19	News, the New Yorker, and CNN. The second
20	Defendant" that would be Mr. Steele
21	"subsequently participated in further meetings at
22	Fusion's instruction with Fusion and the New York
23	Times, the Washington Post, and Yahoo News which
24	took place in mid-October 2016. In each of those
25	cases the briefing was conducted verbally in

	Page 206
1	person. In addition, and again at Fusion's
2	instruction, in late October 2016 the second
3	Defendant briefed the journalist from Mother Jones
4	by Skype. No copies of the pre-election memoranda
5	were ever shown or provided to any journalist by or
6	with the authorization of the Defendants. The
7	briefings involved the disclosure of limited
8	intelligence regarding indications of Russian
9	interference in the U.S. election process and the
10	possible coordination of members of Trump's
11	campaign team and Russian government officials."
12	To the best of your knowledge, is that a full
13	and accurate account of all the news organizations
14	with which Fusion and Mr. Steele shared information
15	from the memoranda.
16	A. I'd say it's largely right.
17	Q. Are there any that have been omitted?
18	A. Maybe, yeah.
19	MR. LEVY: Just say what you know or recall.
20	BY THE WITNESS:
21	A. Yeah. I think there's at least one thing
22	misidentified. There might have been another. I
23	can't specifically think of it, but I think this is
24	incomplete, that maybe one of the broadcast
25	networks is misidentified. I just don't have a

Page 207 tally of this. It's mostly right. 1 2 Q. By broadcast network I assume you mean CNN 3 is incorrect, it was a different network? A. I think so. 4 Q. Do you recall which network it was? 5 A. I think it was ABC. 6 7 Q. Did you attend these meetings with Mr. Steele? 8 A. Yeah. Yes. 9 10 Q. Did any other Fusion associates attend? 11 A. Possibly, yes. 12 Q. Can you identify them? 13 MR. LEVY: We can give that to you 14 afterwards. 15 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Do you recall the specific dates of these 16 17 meetings? 18 A. No. Q. I believe the filing says end of September 19 20 2016. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yes. 21 22 Q. Was this, as far as you know, before or 23 after Mr. Steele had had his second meeting with the FBI? 24 25 A. I don't remember. Sorry.

Page 208 Q. Did Mr. Steele ever indicate to you 1 2 whether the FBI had asked him not to speak with the 3 media? A. I remember Chris saying at some point that 4 they were upset with media coverage of some of the 5 issues that he had discussed with him. 6 7 Q. Sorry. I didn't hear. A. He never said they told him he couldn't 8 talk to them. 9 Q. Do you recall which journalists you spoke 10 11 to at each of these organizations and what 12 information from the memoranda was revealed to each? 13 14 A. I remember some of them and I remember some of the names, yeah, some of the people I 15 16 talked to and some of these discussions. 17 Q. Can you tell us what those were? MR. LEVY: The answer to that question goes 18 to confidential conversations that's been declined 19 20 to answer. 21 MR. FOSTER: Sorry. Confidential what? 22 MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might 23 implicate privilege and other obligations we've already set forth and he's not going to answer the 24 25 question.

Page 209 MR. FOSTER: What's the privilege? 1 2 MR. LEVY: First amendment, confidentiality. 3 MR. FOSTER: Confidentiality agreement, contractual obligation, is that what you're talking 4 5 about? 6 MR. LEVY: No. Just talking to confidential 7 sources, First Amendment issue. We can discuss it later after the interview. 8 BY MR. DAVIS: 9 Q. Mr. Steele's filing indicates that these 10 meetings occurred at Fusion's instruction. Is that 11 12 correct, did you initiate these meetings and instruct Mr. Steele to participate in them? 13 14 A. I'd just reiterate the nature of our relationship was that we would -- I might propose 15 something and he might agree to do it, but it was 16 not a -- it was not a military style relationship 17 where I gave the orders and he carried them out. 18 Q. Was part of the purpose of your 19 20 investigation to share information with journalists? 21 22 A. I think that's a fair statement. To the 23 extent -- I mean, I'm sorry. Could you be clear. You mean the project overall? 24 25 Q. Yes, investigating Mr. Trump and his

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 210 associates. 1 2 A. As I said earlier, in any project, and 3 that would include this one, the objective is to gather relevant information, and some of that 4 5 information was gathered for other purposes and some of it was gathered for the possibility that it 6 7 might be useful to the press. Q. Did your client instruct you to have these 8 9 meetings? 10 MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might implicate privilege or obligations that we've set 11 12 forth. BY MR. DAVIS: 13 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that 14 Mr. Steele passed any information on to journalists 15 16 without Fusion? A. Without me -- you mean without me 17 participating, without me authorizing it? Can you 18 be more specific? 19 20 Q. Sure. Let's start without you participating. The filing references meetings that 21 22 both you and Fusion jointly had with journalists. Do you believe he had any meetings with journalists 23 without you present? 24 25 MR. LEVY: Without Mr. Simpson physically

Page 211 present? 1 2 MR. DAVIS: For physical meetings or via 3 Skype, without him aware of them contemporaneously. BY THE WITNESS: 4 A. That's a difficult question to answer 5 because I don't know what I don't know, but I don't 6 7 have any reason to believe that he did anything that I didn't authorize or approve. 8 Q. Jason may have already touched on this, 9 but did Fusion disclose hard copies of the 10 memoranda to any journalists? 11 12 MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might implicate privilege or obligations. So he's going 13 to decline to answer that question. 14 15 MR. FOSTER: Doesn't the filing say that they 16 did not? MR. LEVY: While our letter to the committee 17 has said that neither Mr. Simpson nor Fusion GPS 18 provided the dossier to BuzzFeed, Mr. Simpson's 19 going to decline to answer your question 20 respectfully. He's given you a lot of information 21 22 today. He's not going to answer that question. BY MR. DAVIS: 23 Q. Still with Exhibit 5 on page 2, the 24 25 responses to 4 and 6. Here the attorneys for Orbis

Page 212 and Mr. Steele --1 2 MR. LEVY: Where are you again? 3 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Page 2, the response to 4 and to 6. 4 Here the attorneys for Orbis and Mr. Steele state "The 5 duty not to disclose intelligence to third parties 6 7 without the prior agreement of the Defendants" -again, that's Orbis and Mr. Steele -- "do not 8 extend to disclosure by Fusion to its clients, 9 although the Defendants understand that copies of 10 the memoranda were not disclosed by Fusion." 11 12 A. Where are you? You're on page 2 -- okay. 13 I see it now. 14 Q. -- "do not extend to disclosure by Fusion to its clients, although the Defendants understand 15 that copies of the memoranda were not disclosed by 16 Fusion to its clients." 17 Further down on that same page in response to 18 a question about whether Fusion's clients, insofar 19 as disclosure to them, was permitted, could 20 themselves disclose the intelligence from Orbis, 21 22 the filing responds "Defendants understood that the 23 arrangement between Fusion and its clients was that intelligence would not be disclosed." 24 25 Is that a correct statement of the

	Page 213
1	relationship between you and the client, did Fusion
2	not disclose the memoranda or information contained
3	there in to its clients?
4	MR. LEVY: He's not going to get into
5	discussion with the client because of privileges
6	and obligations that might be implicated by the
7	answer to that question.
8	BY MR. DAVIS:
9	Q. Do you believe this filing is accurate in
10	those paragraphs?
11	MR. LEVY: Again, to comment on that he would
12	have to talk about client communications that are
13	privileged and might implicate privilege or
14	obligation were he to answer your question.
15	BY MR. DAVIS:
16	Q. Mr. Simpson, do you believe that any
17	confidentiality obligations regarding the memos did
18	not extend to law enforcement and intelligence
19	services?
20	A. Yes. I mean, I well, in general I
21	think that in the course of any sort of
22	confidential business lawyers or other
23	professionals engage in if they come across
24	information about a possible terrorist attack or a
25	mafia operation they should report it, yes, and

Page 214 that that is, in fact, not covered by ordinary 1 2 confidentiality. 3 Q. Was Fusion aware of the reports that the FBI considered -- let me rephrase. Was Fusion 4 aware that the FBI considered paying Mr. Steele to 5 investigate Mr. Trump and his associates? 6 7 A. When? Q. At any time. 8 9 MR. LEVY: When you say "paying," what do you mean by that? 10 MR. DAVIS: Providing money. 11 12 MR. LEVY: For a fee? Are you talking about reimbursements? 13 14 MR. DAVIS: Fees or reimbursements in this 15 context. BY THE WITNESS: 16 A. We've learned that. We know that now. 17 In fact, it was --18 MR. LEVY: Learned what? 19 20 BY THE WITNESS: 21 A. Well, we learned -- sometime after the 22 election we learned that Chris had discussed 23 working for the FBI on these matters after the election and that that didn't happen. 24 25 Q. Did Mr. Steele discuss that with you at

Page 215 the time? 1 2 A. He didn't discuss it -- I don't remember 3 exactly when he mentioned this to me, but he mentioned to me at some point I think after the 4 5 election that he had discussed this with them. MR. FOSTER: So prior to news reports to that 6 7 effect? In other words, you learned it from him not from the news; is that right? 8 MR. LEVY: Wait. You asked two different 9 questions. I'm trying to figure out which one you 10 want him to answer. 11 MR. FOSTER: The last one. 12 MR. LEVY: What was the last one? 13 14 MR. FOSTER: You learned it from the news and not from him? Are you saying you learned it from 15 16 him? MR. LEVY: Learned what from him? 17 MR. FOSTER: That he discussed with the FBI 18 19 having the FBI pay Mr. Steele. 20 MR. SIMPSON: I don't remember. 21 MR. LEVY: The witness is yawning. Let's 22 take a break. 23 MR. MUSE: We will attribute that to fatigue as opposed to the questions. 24 25 MR. FOSTER: Let's go off the record. It is

Page 216 1 3:55. (A short break was had.) 2 3 MR. DAVIS: We'll go back on the record. It's now 4:05. We'll continue with the questions. 4 5 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Mr. Simpson, did anyone from Fusion ever 6 7 communicate with the FBI regarding information in the memoranda or other allegations regarding 8 Mr. Trump and his associates? 9 A. From Fusion, did anyone from Fusion 10 communicate with the FBI? No, no one from Fusion 11 12 ever spoke with the FBI, to the best of my knowledge. 13 14 Q. Did you ever exchange any e-mails with 15 them? A. We did not communicate with them by e-mail 16 17 either. Q. Do you know any current or former FBI 18 19 personnel? 20 MR. LEVY: As a general matter? MR. DAVIS: Yeah, as a general matter. 21 22 BY THE WITNESS: 23 A. As a general matter I'm sure I do. I know current and former law enforcement officials. I go 24 25 to a lot of crime conferences and things like

Page 217 that. 1 2 Q. Were any of them consulted as part of this 3 investigation? A. Not to my recollection. 4 Q. Was the amount of Fusion's compensation in 5 the Trump investigation dependent on the FBI 6 7 initiating an investigation of Mr. Trump or his associates? 8 9 A. No. Q. Was the amount of Orbis's compensation 10 dependent on the FBI initiating an investigation of 11 12 Mr. Trump and his associates? A. No. 13 Q. Other than Senator McCain, who we'll 14 discuss later, did Fusion or Orbis disclose any of 15 the memoranda information contained therein or 16 17 related information from Mr. Steele with any elected officials or staff in Congress? 18 A. I don't recall having done so, no. 19 20 Q. If we could turn briefly back to Exhibits 4 and 5. I just want to reference two things. 21 22 MR. LEVY: I also want to clarify in the premise of that question there were factual 23 assertions made that may or may not be true to 24 25 which the witness did not respond.

Page 218 MR. DAVIS: Sure. Understood. To be clear, 1 2 we obviously were not referencing any disclosures 3 to this committee as part of the committee's inquiry. 4 5 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. So on Exhibit 4, page 3, paragraph 21A, 6 7 Mr. Steele's attorneys state that the post-election dossier memoranda was provided to a senior United 8 Kingdom government national security official 9 acting in his official capacity. In Exhibit 5 on 10 11 page 2 -- I'm sorry -- page 5, the response to 13 12 similarly references disclosing that memoranda to the UK national security official. 13 14 Mr. Simpson, to the best of your knowledge, were the memoranda or information contained therein 15 disclosed to foreign governments? 16 A. I have no knowledge of this beyond what 17 you're showing me. I can tell you about, you know, 18 what I know about Chris's encounter with David 19 20 Kramer and how all that came about. If Chris specifically said something to me about showing 21 22 this to one of his government officials I don't remember it. So... 23 MR. LEVY: Why don't you walk them through. 24 25 BY THE WITNESS:

Page 219 A. If you want to know the rest of the story, 1 2 I'm happy to walk you through it. 3 Q. Sure, we can do that. A. So after the election obviously we were as 4 surprised as everyone else and Chris and I were 5 mutually concerned about whether the United States 6 7 had just elected someone who was compromised by a hostile foreign power, more in my case whether the 8 election had been tainted by an intervention by the 9 Russian intelligence services, and we were, you 10 11 know, unsure what to do. Initially we didn't do 12 anything other than to discuss our concerns, but we were gravely concerned. 13 14 At some point a few weeks after the election Chris called me and said that he had received an 15 inquiry from David Kramer, who was a long-time 16 advisor to Senator McCain, and that according to --17 Kramer told Chris that he had run into Sir Andrew 18 Wood at a security conference in Halifax, 19 20 Nova Scotia and that Kramer was accompanying Senator McCain to this conference and that the 21 22 three of them had had an unscheduled or unplanned encounter where the issue of this research was 23 discussed and the essence of it, I guess, was 24 25 conveyed to Senator McCain and to David Kramer from

	Page 220
1	Andrew Wood. I don't remember whether Andrew
2	Wood's name was specifically given to me by
3	Christopher Steele at that time. It was later
4	given to me. It later became an accepted fact that
5	Chris had mentioned him to me. I believe he
6	probably mentioned it.
7	But anyway, he did say someone that he worked
8	with in the past who was a former UK government
9	official with experience in Russia had had this
10	conversation with David Kramer and John McCain and
11	that Senator McCain had followed up on it as to
12	what more there was to know about these
13	allegations, this information.
14	So Chris asked me do you know David Kramer,
15	and I said yes, I've known David Kramer for a long
16	time. David Kramer is part of a small group of
17	people that I'm sort of loosely affiliated with.
18	We've all worked on Russia and are very concerned
19	about kleptocracy and human rights and the police
20	state that Russia has become, in particular the
21	efforts of the Russians to corrupt and mess with
22	our political system. So we shared this concern
23	going back to when I was at the Wall Street Journal
24	and that's how I met David. He was working at the
25	State Department as assistant secretary for human

Page 221 rights, and I was reporting on human rights and 1 2 corruption in Russia. 3 So I told Chris he's legit. David is someone I've known for a long time and he knows a lot about 4 these issues and he's very concerned about Putin 5 and the Kremlin and the rise of the new Russia and 6 7 criminality and kleptocracy. So he said, well, can we trust him? And I said yes, I think we can trust 8 9 him. He says he wants information to give to Senator McCain so that Senator McCain can ask 10 11 questions about it at the FBI, with the leadership 12 of the FBI. That was essentially -- all we sort of wanted was for the government to do its job and we 13 were concerned about whether the information that 14 we provided previously had ever, you know, risen to 15 the leadership level of the FBI. We simply just 16 17 didn't know. It was our belief that Director Comey if he was aware -- if he was made aware of this 18 19 information would treat it seriously. 20 Again, at this time, you know, while we believed that we had very credible reporting here, 21 22 you know, what we really -- we just wanted people in official positions to ascertain whether it was 23 accurate or not. You know, we just felt that was 24 25 our obligation. So I said to Chris I think we can

Page 222 trust him, and he said okay. Well, he was here, I 1 2 met with him, and I told him what happened. Now 3 he's back in Washington and, you know, I'm going to hand him to you. 4 5 I don't remember whether I called David or David called me, I just don't remember, but we got 6 7 in touch and he, you know, asked me -- we met. Q. And after you met how did he -- did you 8 9 provide the memoranda to --MR. LEVY: Sorry. Finish your question. 10 BY MR. DAVIS: 11 12 Q. -- did you provide the memoranda to him? MR. LEVY: The answer to that question might 13 14 implicate privilege and other obligations. So he's going to decline to answer the question. 15 16 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Did Mr. Steele represent to you that Orbis 17 or Mr. Wood had initiated this contact with 18 19 Mr. Kramer and Mr. McCain to share the dossier 20 information? A. Well, that has two parts on that question. 21 I think I can answer the first part which I think 22 23 answers the second. Anyway, he did not describe this as having been initiated by Orbis. He 24 25 described this as a chance encounter at a security

	Page 223
1	conference where, you know, someone who had some
2	knowledge of these matters shared it with Senator
3	McCain and David Kramer and that caused David
4	Kramer to follow up with Chris and that it was
5	passive. In other words, it was initiated by
6	Mr. Kramer.
7	Q. Did Mr. Steele describe anyone else being
8	involved at the Halifax international security
9	conference in this discussion?
10	A. Not that I can recall.
11	Q. According to the official attendee list
12	for that conference, Mr. Akhmetshin was also there.
13	To the best of your knowledge, was he involved in
14	any capacity in the effort to discuss the dossier
15	information with Mr. Kramer and Mr. McCain?
16	A. That's the first time I've received that
17	information. So I don't have any knowledge.
18	Q. And you haven't spoken with Mr. Akhmetshin
19	about that, I assume?
20	A. No.
21	Q. In addition to the disclosures we have
22	already discussed, to whom did Fusion GPS provide
23	the memoranda, information contained therein, or
24	related information from Orbis?
25	MR. LEVY: Beyond what you've discussed?

Page 224 MR. DAVIS: Anyone we've left out. 1 2 MR. LEVY: The answer to that might implicate 3 privilege or other obligations. So he's going to decline to answer the question. 4 5 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. To the extent there's any portion of the 6 7 answer to that question that would not implicate those privileges, I would ask that you reveal 8 9 those. A. I'm not sure I see how I could answer that 10 11 question without getting into privileged areas. 12 MR. FOSTER: Again, what privilege? MR. LEVY: We can discuss it at the end. 13 14 It's a voluntary interview. He's declining to 15 answer that. BY MR. DAVIS: 16 Q. Did any Fusion employees communicate with 17 any foreign governments or foreign intelligence 18 agencies about the memoranda or the information 19 20 contained therein? 21 A. I don't believe so, certainly not 22 knowingly. 23 Q. Did you and Mr. Steele ever discuss any communications he had with foreign government 24 25 officials about the information in the memoranda?

	Page 225
1	A. It would be difficult nothing specific
2	that I recall. There are parts of the memos that
3	talk about information that foreign government
4	officials provided in the course of their research,
5	but beyond what's in the memos I don't really have
6	any recollection.
7	Q. Do you know who paid for Mr. Steele's trip
8	to Rome to meet with the FBI?
9	A. I have read recently that I think in a
10	letter from Senator Grassley that the FBI
11	reimbursed the expense, but to be clear, I mean,
12	that's it. He was, to my knowledge, not been
13	compensated for that work or any other work during
14	this time.
15	MR. FOSTER: I'm sorry. You're saying that
16	Fusion did not pay for the trip?
17	MR. LEVY: Go ahead and answer the question.
18	MR. SIMPSON: I don't think we did. I have
19	no information that we paid for it. Again, this
20	sort of emphasizes, you know, the point I was
21	making earlier which was this was something that I
22	considered to be something that Chris took on on
23	his own based on his professional obligations and
24	not something that was part of my project. So it
25	makes sense to me that he was reimbursed by them,
23 24	his own based on his professional obligations and not something that was part of my project. So it

Page 226 1 not us. 2 BY MR. DAVIS: 3 Q. To clarify, you were saying his interactions with the FBI were not part of your 4 5 project? A. They obviously grew out of the project, 6 7 but as he explained it to me, you know, when you learn things in your daily life that raise national 8 security considerations you're obligated to report 9 them. So that wouldn't have anything to do with my 10 client's goals or project. 11 Q. But in your briefings with journalists you 12 did reference his interactions -- Mr. Steele's 13 interactions with the FBI, correct? 14 A. At some point that occurred, but I don't 15 believe it occurred until very late in the 16 17 process. Q. Can you estimate when in the process? 18 A. It was probably the last few days before 19 20 the election or immediately thereafter. Q. So the meetings in September that you 21 referenced, you didn't reveal Mr. Steele passing on 22 information to the FBI? 23 MR. LEVY: Can you repeat the question. 24 25 Sorry.

Page 227 MR. DAVIS: So in your meetings with 1 2 journalists in September you didn't reference 3 Mr. Steele's interactions with the FBI or passing on of information to them? 4 5 BY THE WITNESS: 6 A. I don't recall. 7 MR. DAVIS: I think my hour is up. MR. FOSTER: Off the record at 4:21. 8 9 (A short break was had.) 10 MS. SAWYER: We'll go back on the record. It's 4:30. 11 12 EXAMINATION 13 BY MS. SAWYER: 14 Q. I wanted to return to our conversation about interactions that Mr. Steele had with the 15 FBI. We had been talking about a second time he 16 met in Rome. Besides that meeting and the first 17 meeting in early July, are you aware of any other 18 19 meetings or conversations that Mr. Steele had with 20 the FBI? 21 A. I think I was just recounting that he 22 vaguely said that he had broken off with them over 23 this concern that we didn't really know what was going on. I'm sorry to be vague, but we just 24 25 didn't understand what was going on and he said he

Page 228 had broken off with them. 1 2 Q. When you say "we" did not understand what 3 was going on, who are you referring to as the "we"? A. Chris and I, mostly just the two of us. 4 5 There was a lot of public controversy over the conduct of the FBI. I remember discussing it with 6 7 many people, but this conversation was between the two of us. 8 Q. And what was the time frame of when Steele 9 said he had broken off with the FBI? 10 A. I can -- I don't know exactly, but it 11 12 would have been between October 31st and election 13 day. 14 MS. QUINT: October 31st was when you said there was an article --15 MR. SIMPSON: In the New York Times. There 16 was an article in the New York Times on 17 October 31st that created concern about what was 18 19 going on at the FBI. 20 MS. QUINT: Because it wasn't consistent with your understanding of the investigation? 21 22 MR. SIMPSON: Exactly. BY MS. SAWYER: 23 Q. And I think, just to be clear, this was an 24 25 article you had talked about that both revealed

	Page 229
1	that Director Comey had alerted Congress to
2	something about the Clinton e-mail investigation?
3	A. No. That happened a few days previous. I
4	don't know the exact date that he sent the letter
5	to Congress, but this was an article specifically
6	about it was disclosing the existence of an FBI
7	investigation of Trump's ties to Russia, which, to
8	my recollection, was the first time that anyone
9	reported that the FBI was looking at whether the
10	Trump campaign had ties to the Kremlin but at the
11	same time saying that they had investigated this
12	and not found anything, which threw cold water on
13	the whole question through the election.
14	Q. And was that just to tie it together
15	when you were talking previously, was that in
16	connection with your conversation with journalists
17	where you directed them to ask the FBI as to
18	whether there was an investigation going on?
19	A. I'm not going to get into specific news
20	organizations or reporters or stories, but I would
21	restate that this was during the period when we
22	were encouraging the media to ask questions about
23	whether the FBI was, in fact, investigating these
24	matters.
25	I'll add that, you know, a lot of what we

	Page 230
1	were talking to the media about were things in the
2	public record, specifically Carter Page, Paul
3	Manafort had resigned over allegations of illicit
4	relationships with Russian oligarchs and Ukrainian
5	oligarchs. So there was, you know, a lot of open
6	source public information pointing towards the
7	possibility that the Russians had infiltrated the
8	Trump campaign. So we spoke broadly to reporters
9	and encouraged them to look into this.
10	Q. And did you ever come to find out who the
11	journalists had spoken with at the FBI about the
12	existence of an investigation into Russian
13	interference and possible ties to the Trump
14	campaign?
15	A. No.
16	Q. So you had indicated that Mr. Steele said
17	he had I think your phrase was "broken off" with
18	the FBI. What did you understand that to mean?
19	A. That Chris was confused and somewhat
20	disturbed and didn't think he understood the
21	landscape and I think both of us felt like things
22	were happening that we didn't understand and that
23	we must not know everything about, and therefore,
24	you know, in a situation like that the smart thing
25	to do is stand down.

	Page 231
1	Q. And had he been reaching out affirmatively
2	to the FBI and providing them with information or
3	were they reaching out to him and he was simply
4	responding to their requests?
5	A. The first contact was initiated by Chris
6	to someone that he said he knew.
7	Q. And now you're just going back to the July
8	contact?
9	A. Yes. The September briefing or debriefing
10	in Rome I believe I understood to this day I
11	understand that to have been initiated by the FBI.
12	Subsequent contacts during this period I just don't
13	know.
14	Q. Do you know if there were any contacts
15	after that second meeting in Rome between then and
16	the point in time which occurred sometime between
17	October 31st and the election day when he stopped
18	communicating with the FBI, do you know if there
19	actually were any conversations or meetings between
20	Mr. Steele and the FBI?
21	A. He didn't literally tell me about specific
22	contacts. I just recall that there was that he
23	broke off, which implies that he told him he didn't
24	want to have anything more to do with them. I
25	believe he also mentioned that they didn't like

Page 232
media coverage, that there was media coverage of,
you know, FBI interest in Donald Trump. I don't
know what it was that they didn't like.
Q. And I think you've already answered this
question, but to the best of your knowledge, did
Mr. Steele ever obtain payment from the FBI for
actual research that he was doing on Russian
interference or on possible ties between the Trump
campaign and Russia?
A. He told me he did not, and I have no
independent information other than what he told me.
I don't believe he ever received compensation for
working on anything related to Trump and Russia.
Q. I'm going to direct your attention back to
what we marked as Exhibit 3, which is the series of
memos that you had received from Mr. Steele in the
course of his work. We talked about the first memo
and we also talked about the second memo to some
degree. You were explaining to me why you believed
the second memo, which starts at page 41394, came
about, why he had generated that report or done
that research, and you had indicated that there was
much more public reporting on the hacking. I think
you had mentioned that's when you mentioned
Debbie Wasserman Schultz.

Page 233 So with regard to that memo, were there any 1 2 particular things that you independently verified? 3 A. I just need to review it here for a second. 4 5 Q. Sure. 6 (Reviewing document.) BY THE WITNESS: 7 A. Most of this I did not seek to 8 9 independently verify and was relatively new information. I was aware at the time of 10 11 connections between Russian intelligence and cyber 12 criminals, and I was aware at the time that the Russian mafia and Russian cyber crime was a 13 14 subcontractor to the Russian intelligence services. So this comported with my general knowledge of 15 these matters, but a lot of the specifics was new 16 information to me. 17 The only things in here that I specifically 18 19 recognize from other work or from other research was that the -- the allegation that the telegram 20 encrypted messaging system, which is an app, had 21 22 been compromised by Russian intelligence and that someone else in the business of cyber security had 23 told me that too who was in a position to know. 24 Ι 25 don't remember who that was, but I was told that by

	Page 234
1	an American. And issues of Russian criminal
2	operations with names like Booktrap and Maddel
3	(phonetic) rings a bell to me or did ring a bell to
4	me at the time. There's been a great deal there
5	had been a great deal at this time even of U.S. law
6	enforcement activity against organized Russian
7	cyber crime operations.
8	Q. And this memo which is dated 26 July it
9	actually bears the date 2015.
10	A. I noticed that.
11	Q. Is that just, as far as you understand it,
12	a typo or mistake? Was it actually 2016?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Then similarly with what I have and I'm
15	just doing it in the order that it was Bates-
16	stamped and appeared on BuzzFeed there's a
17	two-page report and it bears the Bates Nos. 41397
18	and 41398 and it has a company report number
19	2016/095. This one has the title "Russia/U.S.
20	Presidential Election, Further Indications of
21	Extensive Conspiracy Between Trump's Campaign Team
22	and the Kremlin."
23	Did you do any independent verification of
24	these facts?
25	A. I did some work on aspects of this. We

Page 235 were separately -- you know, my team and myself 1 2 were separately investigating various things in 3 here. So I can't talk about this as a verification, but I was analyzing this. 4 MR. FOSTER: Speak up, please. 5 BY THE WITNESS: 6 7 A. I analyzed this information in the same manner I analyzed the other stuff. 8 9 Q. So based on the work that you were doing, did any of that independent work that you did alter 10 the content of this? 11 12 A. No. Q. So it was in addition to whatever was 13 provided in this memo, this two-page memo? 14 15 A. Yes, that's right. Q. And to the best that you can recall, can 16 you tell us what you were learning at the same time 17 about the topics covered in this memo? 18 A. Yes. Could I just clarify something? I 19 assume this is exactly how it was published and 20 someone mixed up the sequence of the memos. So the 21 22 next memo's numbered 94 and is dated July 19th and this one is 95 and is not dated, I don't believe. 23 Maybe that's why they got mixed up. 24 25 But in any event, what I would loosely call

Page 236 the Carter Page memo came before this conspiracy 1 2 memo. So with that caveat I can say we were 3 investigating just based on open sources and, you know, other methods, more public information Carter 4 5 Page's trip to Russia. We watched tapes of it, we did background work on Carter Page, I did research 6 7 on his business dealings, and in the course of trying to analyze -- you know, this is some new 8 detail here about how the operation is working in 9 the Kremlin and how they are trying to use 10 influence and it comports with my knowledge and 11 12 Chris's knowledge of how the Kremlin does this, which is they offer people business deals as a way 13 to compromise them. And, in fact, you know, to my 14 knowledge, this is a much bigger issue than 15 personal indiscretions when it comes to the way the 16 17 Kremlin operates and is something I know a fair bit about. 18 19 So we looked into Carter Page and we also looked into Igor Sechin and whether Sergei Ivanov 20 was in a position to be managing the election 21 22 operation, which is what 94 talks about, and we 23 determined that he was. I, you know, independently

25 named Igor Divyekin. It's spelled two different

verified he does have a deputy who's very obscure

Alderson Court Reporting

24

Page 237 ways here. I believe the correct spelling is 1 2 D-I-V-Y-E-K-I-N. 3 MR. MUSE: Can you give the Bates number of the document you're looking at. 4 MR. SIMPSON: This one is 41399. 5 BY MS. SAWYER: 6 7 Q. And just for the record, it's a two-page document, 41399 to 41400, and it has the date, I 8 think you indicated before, 19 July 2016. Is this 9 the memo that you said you referred to as the 10 11 Carter Page memo? 12 A. Yes. Q. And you were explaining that in the 13 sequencing this one came before the document that 14 actually in terms of Bates numbers --15 16 A. Right. Q. -- comes before it which we had talked 17 about which had the company report No. 095. So 94 18 came to you before 095 -- report No. 095; is that 19 20 correct? A. That's my recollection. 21 22 Q. So with regard to the research you were 23 also doing, is it also just true that whatever independent research you were doing did not then 24 25 get incorporated into document company report

Page 238 2016/94, the Carter Page memo? 1 2 A. That's correct. We essentially segregated 3 this reporting from other things we were doing for reasons we discussed earlier. A lot of this is 4 human intelligence, it's not the kind of thing that 5 you would share with almost anyone basically. A 6 7 lot of the work that we do is public record research. Generally speaking, most of this 8 information is useful for making decisions and 9 trying to understand what's going on, but it's 10 not -- doesn't have much use beyond that unless you 11 12 can independently verify it. So our reports are full of footnotes and appendices and court records 13 and that sort of thing. 14 O. So is it fair to characterize the research 15 that you were doing as kind of a separate track of 16 research on the same topic sometimes? 17 A. I think so. I wouldn't say it was 18 19 completely separate because, for instance, on some 20 subjects I knew more than Chris. So when it comes to Paul Manafort, he's a long-time U.S. political 21 22 figure about whom I know a lot. But his 23 reporting -- you know, so there may have been some bleed between things I told him about someone like 24 25 Manafort, but most of these characters neither of

	Page 239
1	us know much about and it's really just he's
2	faithfully reporting information to him that's
3	being reported to him by his network.
4	In British intelligence the methodology's a
5	little different from American intelligence.
6	There's a practice of being faithful to what people
7	are saying. So these are relatively
8	straightforward recitations of things that people
9	have said. Obviously as we talked about before,
10	you know, disinformation is an issue that Chris
11	wrestles with, has wrestled with his entire life.
12	So if he believed any of this was disinformation,
13	he would have told us.
14	Q. And did he ever tell you that information
15	in any of these memos, that he had concerns that
16	any of it was disinformation?
17	A. No. What he said was disinformation is an
18	issue in my profession, that is a central concern
19	and that we are trained to spot disinformation, and
20	if I believed this was disinformation or I had
21	concerns about that I would tell you that and I'm
22	not telling you that. I'm telling you that I don't
23	believe this is disinformation.
24	Q. And then on the memo, the Carter Page
25	memo, which is company report 2016/94, you said

Page 240 that you had done -- you, Fusion -- you, Glenn 1 2 Simpson had done some research into Carter Page, 3 including Mr. Page's business dealings? A. Yes. 4 Q. Is that information that you still have? 5 A. I don't know. I haven't looked for it. I 6 7 don't know. Q. You also specifically mentioned Igor 8 9 Sechin and maybe work that you had done research into Sechin. Is that work that you would also 10 still have? 11 12 A. I don't know if I have anything specific on Sechin. Sechin is a well-known character. 13 Ι collect, you know, research on various people who 14 are oligarchs or mafia figures. I don't think I 15 have any specific reports on Sechin, but I know a 16 lot about him. He's, you know, sort of Putin's 17 No. 1 compadre in the kleptocracy. 18 Q. And with regard to Carter Page, did you 19 reach any findings, conclusions about his business 20 dealings, about him, about his connections in 21 22 particular to, you know, Russia? A. Yes. 23 24 Q. And can you share what those were? 25 A. Carter Page seemed to us to be a typical

	Page 241
1	person who the Russians would attempt to co-opt or
2	compromise or manipulate. He was on the younger
3	side, a little bit considered to be a striver
4	who was ambitious and not terribly savvy, and those
5	are the kind of people that the Russians tend to
6	compromise. That was the general sense we had. He
7	was also, you know, from early on described as
8	somewhat eccentric.
9	There was a I remember quite clearly there
10	was a bit of a when we were talking to reporters
11	about him because he was all over the news for this
12	trip to Russia and we had done there was a fair
13	amount of open source on his consulting firm, his
14	complaint that he'd lost money on Russian
15	investments and he owned stock in Gazprom and he
16	was really mad about the sanctions and he went over
17	there in this hastily-arranged trip to speak to
18	this school and that was all pretty unusual, but
19	there's a lot of skepticism in the press about
20	whether he could be linked between the Kremlin and
21	the Trump campaign because he seemed like a zero, a
22	lightweight.
23	I remember sort of not being able to kind of
24	explain to people that's exactly why he would end
25	up as someone who they would try to co-opt. Of

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 242
1	course, you know, when we talk about things in the
2	dossier that are confirmed, this is one of the
3	things that I think really stands out as notable,
4	which is that Chris identified Carter Page as
5	someone who had seemed to be in the middle of
6	the campaign, between the Trump campaign and the
7	Kremlin, and he later turned out to be an espionage
8	suspect who was, in fact, someone that the FBI had
9	been investigating for years.
10	Q. So beyond what is in the dossier, did you
11	kind of find any evidence that he had actually been
12	compromised? Now I'm speaking of Carter Page.
13	A. Well, the definition of compromised is
14	someone who has been influenced sometimes without
15	even their knowledge. We had reason to believe
16	that he had, in fact, been offered business deals
17	that were that would tend to influence him,
18	business arrangements.
19	Q. And do you have the records of those
20	business deals that you had collected?
21	A. Yeah. I don't think so. Most of that
22	was, in fact, reporting that we did with other
23	people who knew him from the business world.
24	Q. And then just the next memo that we had
25	touched on, 2016/95, it has Bates numbers 41397 to

Page 243 398, it does not bear a date on it. Do you recall 1 2 roughly when you received this particular report? 3 A. Sometime in midsummer. Q. The next report, which is 2016/097 which 4 is two pages, has the date of 30 July 2016. Just 5 by the numbers it would appear to maybe have come 6 between those two. Does it seem logical that it 7 came sometime between July 19th and July 30th? 8 A. That seems logical. 9 Q. And then just in general, with regard to 10 this particular memo did you do any research to 11 12 verify this information that was in this memo? MR. LEVY: Beyond what he said as a general 13 14 matter? 15 MR. MUSE: I'm sorry. You were going back and forth. Which one in particular? 16 MS. SAWYER: This is memo No. -- it has 17 Company Intelligence Report 2016/095, it's Bates 18 numbers 41397 and 41398. 19 20 MR. MUSE: Thank you. BY MS. SAWYER: 21 22 Q. Was there particular information in this 23 memo that you did verify? A. One of the things I did, which is pretty 24 25 typical of how I would sort of analyze things, was

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 244
1	I looked at the Russian pension system to determine
2	if, in fact, the Russian government was
3	distributing lots of pension payments to Russian
4	immigrants in the United States, and I found some
5	reports from the Social Security Administration and
6	other places describing this system.
7	Basically because everyone in Russia, you
8	know, more or less works for the government,
9	there's a lot of there's a large number of
10	Russian emigres in the United States who receive
11	pension payments that are paid through the
12	embassies and various people, Russian lawyers and
13	others who we became interested in in the course of
14	this investigation seem to be involved in that
15	process. I'm not saying they did anything illegal.
16	I'm just saying, you know, we looked at this
17	system, and as someone who does a lot of money
18	laundering work this was an interesting thing that
19	I hadn't heard about.
20	There's all this money flowing in the United
21	States from Russia, it probably flows in under some
22	sort of diplomatic status. So if there's sanctions
23	on Russia and the Russians can't move money in the

24 United States for most things, this would, in fact, 25 be an ideal mechanism for moving money into the

Page 245 United States for whatever purpose, for some kind 1 2 of illicit purpose. I think that's a pretty good 3 example of the kind of general work I would do to determine whether there's some base level of 4 5 credibility to the things we're getting. Q. And in answering that you said that some 6 7 of the officials that you had identified as involved in this effort seemed to come up with 8 regard to the pension disbursements. Who 9 specifically are you referring to? 10 11 A. We identified a lawyer in Sunny Isles 12 Beach, Florida who said she previously worked for Gazprom and just had on her professional Website or 13 14 someplace that she was -- she had some kind of relationship with the Russian embassy in dealing 15 with these pension issues. 16 17 Q. And do you recall that lawyer's name? A. I don't. 18 Q. Anyone else besides that individual? 19 20 A. If I could look at this for a second. 21 O. Sure. 22 (Reviewing document.) BY THE WITNESS: 23 A. I don't have a clear recollection of this. 24 25 I'm sorry. I thought there was another name in

Page 246 here that we had looked at, but I don't see it in 1 2 this memo. 3 Q. To the extent you have records about this and the individual in Sunny Isles, would you at 4 least look for them and let us know whether you 5 would be willing to provide them to the committee? 6 7 MR. LEVY: Counsel has the request. BY MS. SAWYER: 8 Q. Just moving on to the next memo, which is 9 Company Intelligence Report 2016/097, it bears the 10 Bates Nos. 401 and 41402, it's a two-page memo 11 12 dated 30 July 2016. Again, when you take a look at that, was there anything that you independently 13 verified that comes out of this memo? 14 15 (Reviewing document.) 16 BY THE WITNESS: 17 A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Then Company Intelligence Report 18 2016/100, was there any information there that you 19 20 either independently verified or had independent research on any of the individuals mentioned in 21 22 there? It mentions Sergei Ivanov, Dmitry Peskov. 23 MR. MUSE: If I may, some clarification. When you say is there anything that you 24 25 independently verified that comes out of the memo,

	Page 247
1	are you talking it's a little confusing because
2	the memo comes in, he already knows some
3	information, but I think he's generally said that
4	he's not doing a draft of the memo beforehand and
5	yet your question seems to permit that possibility.
6	MS. SAWYER: No. I appreciate the
7	clarification.
8	BY MS. SAWYER:
9	Q. Just to be clear, I'm not trying to
10	what we're trying to determine is is there
11	information that either you had in your possession
12	that corroborated and verified this or even went
13	beyond what was in this and amplified information
14	on any of these individuals relevant to Russia's
15	interference or possible ties with the Trump
16	campaign?
17	A. Yes. I'm trying to be as helpful as I
18	can. The thing that we worked on with regard to
19	Sergei Ivanov, who was the head of what's called
20	the head of administration which we confirmed from
21	open sources is kind of an internal Kremlin
22	intelligence operation, and that Ivanov according
23	to experts on Russia, the Russian military, Russian
24	intelligence, does, in fact, run this internal
25	Kremlin intelligence operation that sort of sits

248

	Page
1	atop the FSB and the SVR, the GRU, which are the
2	other agencies specifically tasked with areas of
3	intelligence, military for the GRU, foreign for the
4	SVR, domestic for the FSB.
5	Before I got this memo I didn't know about
6	this internal Kremlin structure. It was either
7	this one or the previous one. So in the course of
8	saying who is this Ivanov guy, you know, we looked
9	at Ivanov and found journal articles and other
10	public information about his long history of
11	intelligence. He's a veteran of the FSB, his long
12	history with Vladimir Putin, and his role atop this
13	internal operation.
14	In particular I remember reading a paper by a
15	superb academic expert whose name is Mark Galeotti,
16	G-A-L-E-O-T-T-I, who's done a lot of work on the
17	Kremlin's black operations and written quite widely
18	on the subject and is very learned. So that would
19	have given me comfort that whoever Chris is talking
20	to they know what they're talking about.
21	Q. With regard to that just in general, I did
22	want to ask you not to identify based on the
23	particular sources, but did Mr. Steele ever share
24	with you who his sources were?
25	MR. LEVY: That conversation, if it occurred,

Page 249 would implicate obligations and he's going to 1 2 decline to answer that question. 3 MS. SAWYER: And is that based just on the -can you just articulate the obligations so we can 4 5 understand them. 6 MR. LEVY: It's a very sensitive security 7 issue and I just don't -- in a transcript where there's no assurance of confidentiality it's not a 8 9 discussion we want to have here. BY MS. SAWYER: 10 11 Q. And do you know whether he shared his 12 sources with the FBI? A. I don't. I don't know. 13 14 MR. FOSTER: What was the answer? 15 MR. SIMPSON: Sorry. I don't know whether he shared his sourcing with the FBI. 16 MS. SAWYER: Can we just take a minute. 17 We can go off the record for a minute. 18 19 (A short break was had.) 20 MS. SAWYER: Just with sensitivity toward the lateness of the day and in the interest of time it 21 22 would just be helpful -- and I'll give you as much 23 time as you need to take a few minutes and, if you could, look through the remaining memos and let us 24 25 know if anything kind of stood out to you, if there

Page 250 were things that either did not ring true at the 1 2 time and that you were concerned about or things in 3 particular that in addition to what's in here you had independent research about that you could share 4 with the committee in the context of our 5 6 investigation. Is that a clear request? 7 MR. MUSE: Heather, may I make a suggestion? 8 MS. SAWYER: Sure. MR. MUSE: Why don't we break for a few 9 minutes so he can look at it, but here's a bigger 10 11 problem and I don't mean this as criticism 12 particularly with regard to the sensitivity as to The difficulty is in summary questions 13 time. there's sometimes the problem that is created when 14 you try to sort of do a wholesale commentary, 15 particularly after it's been sort of more 16 focused --17 MS. SAWYER: I understand where you're going. 18 19 So yeah. I don't want to put us in a position 20 where --21 MR. LEVY: Let's just take some time for the 22 witness to review the document. 23 MS. SAWYER: Why don't you take a little bit of time. 24 25 MR. MUSE: In that spirit maybe you could

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

	Page 251
1	look in case you have a more focused inquiry too.
2	MS. SAWYER: We can certainly do that. Why
3	don't we take a five-minute break and I'll ask
4	whatever remaining questions we have on the
5	dossier.
6	MR. FOSTER: We'll go off the record at 5:11.
7	(A short break was had.)
8	MS. SAWYER: We're back on the record at
9	5:20.
10	BY MS. SAWYER:
11	Q. We appreciate you are walking through some
12	of these and we understand your general practice
13	and I want to make sure I'm characterizing this
14	accurately. When you would get the memos you
15	would from Mr. Steele you would review them, you
16	would see if they resonated with information that
17	you already knew and other research you may already
18	have done. I think you already told me that you
19	don't recall at the time anything jumping out at
20	you as patently inaccurate; is that fair to say?
21	A. Yes, that's fair to say.
22	Q. And I had just asked you to review and I
23	appreciate you taking the time to review the
24	additional memos which would just run from Bates
25	No. 41405 to 41425 to just try to determine for the

Page 252 committee if research that you had been doing on 1 2 the separate track on some of these topics in 3 particular amplified the work in the dossier. MR. LEVY: When you say "amplified the work 4 in the dossier," what do you mean? 5 MS. SAWYER: Both kind of verified and maybe 6 7 gave you some additional information and insights on either the factual allegations in them or 8 whether or not the key players identified had also 9 engaged in either similar or related behavior on 10 Russian -- you know, related to Russian 11 12 interference. 13 BY THE WITNESS: A. I'd say that's generally right. I read a 14 lot of books and studies on Russia and organized 15 crime. So over the years I just have a lot of 16 residual knowledge of some of the people and 17 subjects that are covered in the memos. 18 Q. Okay. So nothing certainly jumped out at 19 you and then as --20 21 A. Nothing jumped out at me --22 Q. -- as inconsistent with information that 23 you had gained from other sources? A. That's correct. 24 25 Q. And did you have any reason to believe

	Page 253
1	either then or now that Mr. Steele would have kind
2	of fabricated any of the information that he
3	included in any of these memos?
4	A. No.
5	Q. I do want to return to a few of the topics
6	and a few of the specifics, but I think I'll hold
7	that until the next round because I have a few
8	other just follow-up questions for you.
9	It had come up in the last round that there
10	was a meeting and some information was provided to
11	Mr. Kramer. Were you still at the time that
12	occurred were you, Fusion GPS, still working on
13	behalf of a client who had engaged you to do
14	research as part of the presidential election
15	campaign or did that occur after that engagement
16	ended?
17	A. It occurred after the engagement had
18	ended.
19	Q. And besides Mr. Steele, did you discuss
20	sharing information with Mr. Kramer with anyone
21	else?
22	A. Not that I recall.
23	Q. My colleagues had also asked you about
24	meetings and particularly that occurred between
25	June 8th and June 10th of 2016 and some of the

Alderson Court Reporting

	Page 254
1	individuals involved in those meetings. As a
2	general matter, did you discuss the work you were
3	doing related to the presidential election campaign
4	with did you ever discuss that with Natalia
5	Veselnitskaya?
6	A. I don't believe I ever discussed it with
7	her. I'd just add that she doesn't speak much
8	English. So the possibilities are almost none. I
9	didn't discuss it with her.
10	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that she
11	knew that you were doing work opposition
12	research work on then Candidate Trump?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that she
15	knew that Christopher Steele was doing work for you
16	as part of that project, the opposition research on
17	Candidate Trump?
18	A. No.
19	Q. What about Rinat Akhmetshin, did you ever
20	talk with Rinat Akhmetshin about the fact that you
21	were doing opposition research on Candidate Trump?
22	A. Not that I recall, no.
23	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that
24	Christopher Steele ever spoke with Rinat Akhmetshin
25	about the fact that Christopher Steele had been

Page 255 engaged by you to do work -- related to the 1 2 opposition work on then Candidate Trump? 3 A. Do I have any reason to believe that he spoke? No, I have no reason to believe he did. 4 Q. Do you know if he did or not? 5 A. It's never -- we've never discussed it, 6 7 but I have no reason to think he would have. Q. And if he had discussed it, would that 8 have been consistent with the nondisclosure 9 agreement that you indicated you would have had 10 with Mr. Steele? 11 A. That would -- if he discussed it with 12 someone like that without my knowledge, it would 13 not have been consistent with our agreement. 14 Q. And then given that, would it surprise you 15 if Mr. Steele had talked with Rinat Akhmetshin 16 about the work he was doing related to then 17 Candidate Trump? 18 A. Yes, that would surprise me. 19 20 Q. Did you discuss the fact that you were doing opposition research on Candidate Trump with 21 22 anyone at Prevezon Holdings? 23 A. Not that I recall, no. Q. And if you had done so, would that have 24 25 been consistent with your confidentiality

Page 256 obligations to that client? 1 2 A. No, it wouldn't have been consistent. 3 Q. Did you speak with anyone at Baker Hostetler about the work that you had been engaged 4 to do on then Candidate Trump? 5 A. Not that I recall. 6 7 Q. So the point in time at which you were in meetings that included -- the meetings that you had 8 related to the Court hearing at Prevezon that 9 you've already discussed, the dinner, the Court 10 11 hearing, and then a subsequent dinner, they occur 12 right around the same time that Natalia Veselnitskaya and Rinat Akhmetshin and the 13 14 individual you described as a translator, Anatoli Samochornov, met -- or it has been reported met 15 with individuals in the Trump campaign. Did that 16 topic just never come up during those three days? 17 A. It never came up. I don't know what else 18 19 to say. It never came up. 20 Q. So you at the time had no idea that they were meeting with or met -- and actually, in fact, 21 22 met with members of the Trump campaign? 23 A. I didn't have any idea about that meeting until quite recently. 24 25 Q. So in an August 1, 2017 news briefing

	Page 257
1	White House Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders
2	said "The Democrat linked firm Fusion GPS actually
3	took money from the Russian government while it
4	created the phoney dossier that's been the basis
5	for all of the Russia scandal fake news." What is
6	your response to that statement?
7	A. It's not true?
8	Q. And what in particular is not true about
9	it?
10	A. Well, it's a false allegation leveled by
11	William Browder before this committee and in other
12	places for the purpose of his advantage. She's
13	repeating an allegation that was aired before this
14	committee and in other places that we were working
15	for the Russian government and it's not true.
16	Most importantly the allegation that we were
17	working for the Russian government then or ever is
18	simply not true. I don't know what to say. It's
19	political rhetoric to call the dossier phoney. The
20	memos are field reports of real interviews that
21	Chris's network conducted and there's nothing
22	phoney about it. We can argue about what's prudent
23	and what's not, but it's not a fabrication.
24	Q. And I think you've already answered you
25	contend that you were not taking money from the

Page 258 Russian government and that was in relation to the 1 2 litigation work you had done with Baker Hostetler, 3 correct? A. Yes. They are a well-regarded law firm 4 that has obligations to determine the sources of 5 funds when they take a client and, to my knowledge, 6 7 they did so and the money was not coming from the Russian government. 8 9 Q. So that was for the Prevezon work for Baker Hostetler. Did you take money in any way, 10 11 shape, or form that could be attributed to the 12 Russian government for the work that you were doing -- the opposition research work that you were 13 doing on then Candidate Trump? 14 15 A. No. Q. Did, to the best of your knowledge, 16 17 Mr. Steele take money in any way, shape, or form that could be attributed to the Russian government 18 19 for the work that he did on the memos as part of the opposition research on Candidate Trump? 20 A. No. 21 22 I'll add one more thing to the response to Sarah Huckabee Sanders, which is her assertion that 23 we are a Democrat linked opposition research firm. 24 25 I think I addressed this earlier, but to be clear,

Page 259 we don't have a business of -- we're not an 1 2 appendage to the Democratic party. We run a 3 commercial business, we're all ex-journalists. We take clients from both sides of the aisle. We have 4 a long history of that, I'm proud of that. I'm 5 happy to say I have lots of Republican clients and 6 7 friends. 8 Q. To the extent there have been allegations 9 or indications that the work that Mr. Steele did, his research into Russian interference in the 2016 10 11 election, or your work could have been influenced 12 by Rinat Akhmetshin, do you believe that is true and if -- do you believe it's true? 13 14 A. No. Q. Do you believe that the work that 15 Mr. Steele did on Russian interference and possible 16 ties to the Trump campaign or your work could have 17 been influenced by Natalia Veselnitskaya? 18 19 A. No. 20 MS. SAWYER: I think my time is up for this round. So I appreciate your patience and we'll 21 22 take a break. 23 MR. FOSTER: It's 5:34. 24 (A short break was had.) 25 MR. DAVIS: We'll go back on the record.

Page 260 It's 5:43 p.m. 1 2 EXAMINATION 3 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Mr. Simpson, could you walk us through 4 your itinerary to the best you remember it from 5 June 8th through 10th of 2016, especially any 6 7 interactions you had with Prevezon team members during those three days? 8 9 MR. LEVY: Beyond what he's discussed today? MR. DAVIS: Yes. 10 11 BY THE WITNESS: 12 A. I took the train to New York. I don't recall, but I may have had other business. I don't 13 remember. I think there was a dinner. I went back 14 to my hotel, went to bed. Got up the next morning. 15 I don't remember the sequence, but I remember 16 meeting with Weber Shandwick, the PR firm, about 17 preparations for -- I think we expected there was 18 going to be a trial. I think that's what it was 19 about. It might have been about the press coverage 20 of the hearing. I just don't remember. I went to 21 22 the hearing and I think -- if I remember the sequence correctly, I went to the hearing, then I 23 had the meeting with those guys, the Weber 24 25 Shandwick guys, and then I hightailed it home. My

Page 261 son's junior prom was that night or senior prom and 1 2 I was under some pressure to go home and be a dad. 3 Q. And then on the 10th, that first day back in D.C.? 4 A. I don't think that was my first day back. 5 I was back the evening of the 9th. 6 7 Q. Sorry. The first full day. A. I think it was a weekend. So I don't know 8 what I was doing. Probably just relaxing. I went 9 to the dinner, it was at a restaurant called 10 Barcelona up on Wisconsin Avenue, it was a social 11 12 occasion. I brought my wife, other people brought their wives. We talked about books and other other 13 nongermane topics. It was just a social 14 15 occasion. 16 (Exhibit 6 was marked for 17 identification.) BY MR. DAVIS: 18 Q. I'm going to show you an exhibit. I think 19 20 we're on 6. We understand these are meeting notes. Do these phrases about -- including Mr. Browder 21 22 mean anything to you or relate to any of the 23 research that you conducted or otherwise aware of regarding Mr. Browder? 24 25 MR. LEVY: When say "meetings notes," meeting

Page 262 notes about what meeting? 1 2 MR. DAVIS: These are the meeting notes from 3 the June 9th meeting at Trump Tower. These are Mr. Manafort's notes or they're contemporaneous. 4 BY THE WITNESS: 5 6 A. I could tell -- obviously you know who 7 Bill Browder is. Cyprus Offshore, Bill Browder's structure, you know, investment -- Hermitage 8 9 Capital, his hedge fund, set up numerous companies in Cyprus to engage in inward investment into 10 11 Russia, which is a common structure, both partially 12 for tax reasons but also to have entities outside of Russia, you know, managing specific investments. 13 I can only tell you I assume that's what that 14 references. I don't know what the 133 million --15 MR. FOSTER: Can I interrupt? And you know 16 that from research that you did and provided to --17 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. 18 19 MR. LEVY: Let him finish. 20 MR. FOSTER: -- research that you did and provided to Baker Hostetler and their client? 21 22 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. There was a -- I can elaborate a little bit. As part of the research 23 into how Hermitage Capital worked we looked at 24 25 various things, their banking relationships, the

Page 263 way they structured their investments in Russia. 1 Ι 2 don't remember how many, but there was a large 3 number of shell companies in Cyprus that were used to hold the investments of individual clients of 4 Hermitage. So one of the things we discovered from 5 that was the likely identities of some of 6 7 Hermitage's clients. BY MR. DAVIS: 8 9 Q. Do any of the other entries in here mean anything to you in light of the research you've 10 conducted or what you otherwise know about 11 12 Mr. Browder? A. I'm going to -- I can only speculate about 13 some of these things. I mean, sometimes --14 MR. LEVY: Don't speculate. 15 BY THE WITNESS: 16 17 A. Just would be guesses. 18 Q. Okay. A. I can skip down a couple. So "Value in 19 Cyprus as inter," I don't know what that means. 20 "Illici," I don't know what that means. "Active 21 22 sponsors of RNC," I don't know what that means. "Browder hired Joanna Glover" is a mistaken 23 reference to Juliana Glover, who was Dick Cheney's 24 25 press secretary during the Iraq war and associated

Page 264 with another foreign policy controversy. "Russian 1 2 adoptions by American families" I assume is a 3 reference to the adoption issue. Q. And by "adoption issue" do you mean Russia 4 prohibiting U.S. families from adopting Russian 5 6 babies as a measure in response to the Magnitsky 7 act? 8 A. I assume so. Q. The information here, is this generally 9 consistent with the type of information you or 10 Baker Hostetler were providing about Mr. Browder 11 12 and his activities? MR. LEVY: Can you repeat that question. 13 14 MR. DAVIS: Is the information here, to the best you can decipher it, consistent with the 15 information that you and Baker Hostetler and HRAGI 16 were relaying to other parties about Mr. Browder's 17 activities? 18 MR. LEVY: He's just told you that a lot of 19 20 what's here he doesn't know what it means, he doesn't have knowledge or recollection as to these 21 22 terms. 23 MR. DAVIS: The parts you do recognize. BY THE WITNESS: 24 25 A. Couple of the items touch on things that I

Page 265 worked on, Cyprus, Bill Browder. 1 2 Q. I'm going to jump back to the Russia 3 investigation. You'd mentioned before you've had some subcontractors that you've worked with long 4 enough that you call them super subs; is that 5 6 correct? 7 A. Yes. Q. Orbis or Mr. Steele, is that one such 8 9 super sub in your opinion? A. It's a loose term. We don't have a list 10 11 of super subs. 12 MR. FOSTER: Is he one of them? MR. SIMPSON: There is no list. So I can't 13 tell you if he's one of them. He's a reliable 14 subcontractor who's worked with us in the past and 15 we've been very satisfied with the quality of his 16 work. 17 MR. LEVY: Just to reiterate, I think as you 18 described these super subs earlier loosely, even 19 20 with some of these super subs Mr. Simpson said that he would talk about clients only on a need-to-know 21 22 basis even with the super subs, so-called. BY MR. DAVIS: 23 Q. Beyond the memoranda prepared by 24 25 Mr. Steele, did Fusion create any other work

Page 266 product relating to this investigation? 1 2 MR. LEVY: Which investigation? 3 MR. DAVIS: The investigation into Mr. Trump 4 and his associates. 5 MR. LEVY: In addition to what? MR. DAVIS: Sorry. The investigation into 6 7 Mr. Trump and his associates. MR. LEVY: I'm sorry. Just repeat the whole 8 9 question. 10 MR. DAVIS: Sure. In addition to the memoranda compiled by Mr. Steele, did Fusion itself 11 12 create any other work product as part of this investigation? 13 14 MR. LEVY: I just want to make sure there's 15 no confusion. It wasn't Fusion that created the 16 memoranda. 17 MR. DAVIS: Right, but it was a subcontractor giving it back to Fusion. 18 MR. LEVY: That's correct. 19 20 BY MR. DAVIS: 21 Q. With that understanding, did Fusion create 22 any work product of its own? A. Yes. 23 Q. And can you describe what type of work 24 25 product that was?

	Page 267
1	A. I believe I described it before. We do a
2	lot of public records research, things that are in
3	the news, things that are in court documents. We
4	summarize those things and try to document, you
5	know, and attach them to the underlying source
6	material.
7	Q. So you create sort of summary memoranda of
8	those documents?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And to whom is that distributed?
11	MR. LEVY: As a general matter?
12	MR. DAVIS: Well, within the course of this
13	investigation.
14	MR. LEVY: Inasmuch as that answer calls for
15	client communications the answer might be
16	privileged, might touch on obligations Mr. Simpson
17	has. So he's not going to answer that question.
18	MR. FOSTER: Did you provide work product to
19	your client?
20	MR. LEVY: Again, the answer to that question
21	might implicate privilege or his obligations.
22	BY MR. DAVIS:
23	Q. Is the version of the Steele memoranda
24	that was published by BuzzFeed identical to the
25	version that Orbis provided Fusion?

Page 268 A. To my knowledge, yes. 1 2 Q. The version published by BuzzFeed contains 3 several redactions, not merely the ones by Mr. Gubarev, G-U-B-A-R-E-V, that were later added. 4 5 Were those redactions in the versions Mr. Steele 6 provided to you? 7 MR. LEVY: So wait. You're asking about the version in Exhibit 3? 8 9 MR. DAVIS: Right. MR. LEVY: And you're asking if the 10 11 redactions that appear here were delivered to 12 Fusion? 13 MR. DAVIS: Right. 14 BY THE WITNESS: 15 A. No. 16 Q. Do you know who added those redactions? A. No. 17 Q. Did any version of the memoranda list 18 19 source and subsource names rather than referring to 20 sources anonymously? 21 A. I'm not sure I understand the question. 22 Q. In the version that we have as an exhibit 23 obviously it doesn't give identifying information for sources, it says source A, subsources, things 24 25 like that. Was there ever a version that listed

Page 269 the actual source names rather than substituting 1 2 them? A. These are the versions that we received. 3 Q. They're what? 4 A. These are the memos that we received. 5 6 Q. Those are the memos you received. Okay. 7 MR. FOSTER: But he's asking if you received any other memos that listed the sources? 8 MR. LEVY: He did not -- what I think he said 9 is that he did not receive any versions of these 10 memos that listed the sources. 11 12 MR. FOSTER: Okay. Did you receive any other documentation from Mr. Steele that listed the 13 14 sources? 15 MR. SIMPSON: I don't want to get into source 16 information. BY MR. DAVIS: 17 Q. Again, I don't want to repeat questions 18 that have been asked, but I don't want to 19 20 unintentionally omit anything. Did the version provided to the FBI include all source names? 21 22 A. I don't know that there was a version 23 provided to the FBI. Q. When Mr. Steele first met with the FBI in 24 25 the summer of 2016 do you know if he provided the

Page 270 first memoranda that he created? 1 2 MR. LEVY: He's already answered that 3 question. BY THE WITNESS: 4 A. No, I don't know. 5 Q. Do you know if he provided any other 6 7 memoranda to the FBI on a rolling basis at all at any point? 8 9 MR. LEVY: He's answered that question too. BY THE WITNESS: 10 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. So I'd like to go back to Exhibit 4, I believe. On page 3, paragraph 18 Mr. Steele's 13 attorneys are describing the December memoranda and 14 they state "The Defendants" -- again, that's 15 Mr. Steele and Orbis -- "continued to receive 16 unsolicited intelligence on the matters covered by 17 the pre-election memoranda after the U.S. 18 presidential election and the conclusion of the 19 20 assignment for Fusion." They reiterate this point on Exhibit 5 on 21 22 page 4. Request 11 asks "Please state whether such 23 intelligence was actively sought by the Defendant" --24 25 A. Where are you at?

Page 271 Q. Page 4, request 11. It states "Please 1 2 state whether such intelligence was actively sought 3 by the second Defendant or merely received as presently pleaded." The response they say is "Such 4 5 intelligence was not actively sought, it was merely received." 6 7 Did anyone -- are you aware of who sent this unsolicited intelligence to Mr. Steele? 8 9 A. No. Q. Could you describe his methods of 10 compiling the dossier a little more? I think 11 12 before you described field interviews. He seems to be talking about unsolicited information coming to 13 him rather than information he sought out? 14 A. I can try. When you're doing field 15 information gathering you have a network of people, 16 sources. It's not like a light switch that you 17 turn on and off, these are people you work with. 18 So they call you and tell you stuff. You know, you 19 20 don't close the window and stop answering phone calls, you know, when the engagement ends. So I 21 22 assume this is stuff that came in straggle, 23 whatever you call it. Q. To the best of your knowledge, did 24 25 Mr. Steele pay any of his sources or subsources in

Page 272 the memoranda for information? 1 2 A. I don't know. I think there's been a little bit of confusion I would like to clear up. 3 Some people were saying that he was paying people 4 5 for information. I don't know whether he does or not, but that's not basically how I understand 6 7 field operations to work. You commission people to gather information for you rather than sort of 8 paying someone for a document or to sit for an 9 interview or something like that. That's not how I 10 understand it works. 11 12 Q. To make sure I understand, are you saying you don't pay for particular information, you would 13 14 have an established financial arrangement with 15 someone? A. If he did at all, but I did not ask and he 16 did not share that information. He did not invoice 17 18 me for any such. Q. Did Mr. Steele ever discuss his opinion of 19 Mr. Trump with you? 20 A. We didn't discuss our political views of 21 22 Mr. Trump, I don't think, at least not that I 23 specifically remember, if that's what you mean. O. That is. 24 25 If I recall correctly, you said earlier that

	Page 273
1	once Fusion had exhausted public documentary
2	sources you turned to Mr. Steele and some other
3	subcontractors for human intelligence; is that
4	correct?
5	A. Yeah, field intelligence.
6	Q. Would your engagement with your client
7	have ended had you not turned to human
8	intelligence?
9	A. I have no idea. I mean, I can't
10	speculate.
11	Q. Well, to clarify, when say you had
12	exhausted the public documentation, are you saying
13	you reached the end of your work or was there still
14	more?
15	A. No. It's a broad project, there's lots of
16	things going on. We're pulling legal filings and
17	bankruptcies and all sorts of other stuff on all
18	kinds of issues. I was talking about specific
19	lines of inquiry.
20	Q. To the best of your knowledge, do Rinat
21	Akhmetshin and Christopher Steele know each
22	other?
23	A. I don't know.
24	Q. To the best of your knowledge, has
25	Mr. Akhmetshin ever worked with Orbis?

Page 274 A. Not to my knowledge. 1 2 MR. FOSTER: If Mr. Akhmetshin were one of 3 the sources in the dossier, would you know that? MR. SIMPSON: I believe he would have told me 4 that by now given the public controversy over this 5 matter, but he hasn't. 6 BY MR. DAVIS: 7 Q. I'm sorry. Is the "he" --8 A. Chris Steele. 9 Q. How often would you say you interacted 10 with Mr. Akhmetshin during the 2016 elections 11 12 season? A. Infrequently, intermittently. 13 14 Q. When was the last time you spoke with him? A. I don't remember, but I don't think it 15 16 was -- I just don't remember. Q. To the best of your knowledge, was Ed 17 Lieberman aware of your Trump research project? 18 A. Not to the best of my knowledge. 19 20 MR. FOSTER: Could you just tell us generally who else other than your client was aware of the 21 22 Trump research project as it was going on. So 23 excluding your client and excluding your subcontractors, who else knew that you were doing 24 25 it?

Page 275 MR. SIMPSON: Journalists. 1 2 MR. FOSTER: In the summer of 2016? 3 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. MR. FOSTER: And they knew that because you 4 were telling them about it? 5 6 MR. SIMPSON: We get calls from journalists 7 who are working on stories about all kinds of subjects and some things we can answer questions on 8 and others we don't. I'm a former journalist, as I 9 think you know, and we do lots of different kinds 10 11 of research and people who are working on a story 12 will call us and say what do you know about, you know, Carter Page and we'll say, well, here's the 13 things that we know. 14 15 MR. FOSTER: And they're aware you're being paid to do that research for a client? 16 17 MR. SIMPSON: I don't know. Generally that's not an issue. 18 MR. FOSTER: So my question was who knew that 19 you were doing the research, the Trump-Russia 20 research at the time? 21 22 MR. LEVY: He answered the question. He told you he spoke with journalists and told them what he 23 had found. 24 25 MR. FOSTER: Right. I was trying to clarify.

Page 276 My question was whether or not they knew you were 1 2 being paid to do that research. 3 MR. LEVY: He answered that question too and he said he did not explain that to the journalists. 4 MR. SIMPSON: It's hard to generalize. I run 5 6 a business, it's a research business. Reporters 7 know we have clients who pay us to do research. So, you know, I don't remember any specific queries 8 9 about whether we were being paid or not, but I think most journalists would assume that someone 10 had paid us to do research. 11 12 MR. FOSTER: They knew you were doing a Trump oppo research project as opposed to a Hillary 13 Clinton oppo research project? 14 15 MR. LEVY: From 2015 through the end of the election? 16 17 MR. FOSTER: Can you let the witness answer, 18 please. MR. SIMPSON: The word "they" is extremely 19 20 broad. Journalists would call and ask questions about specific things and from that they might 21 22 conclude that we were doing a Trump oppo project. 23 It's just worth pointing out that in a political season all kinds of people are doing 24 25 research on all kinds of things. Some people are

Page 277 interested in trade, other people are interested in 1 2 guns. So you wouldn't necessarily intuit exactly 3 what we were doing. Most people are interested in, you know -- they're interested in the story they're 4 5 working on. So some people will say, hey, I'm interested in whether Donald Trump gets his ties 6 7 from third-world countries and they wouldn't ask about anything else. 8 BY MR. DAVIS: 9 Q. You mentioned before, if I recall 10 11 correctly, that Fusion was having issues with 12 persons attempting to hack it? A. That's a current concern, yes. 13 14 Q. When did that concern -- when did you first become aware of that concern? 15 A. Relatively recently. 16 Q. So after the election? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR. FOSTER: Did you tell journalists that 19 you had engaged Mr. Steele in the summer of 2016? 20 21 MR. SIMPSON: I don't specifically remember 22 doing that until the fall. MR. FOSTER: After the election or before? 23 MR. SIMPSON: Before the election. 24 25 MR. FOSTER: Can you remember the context in

Page 278 which you told them that? 1 2 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. 3 MR. FOSTER: Can you describe it for us, please. 4 5 MR. SIMPSON: Sure. Essentially there was --6 at some point the controversy over the Trump 7 campaign's possible relationship with the Kremlin became, you know, one of the main -- major issues 8 9 in the campaign and there were things that Chris knew and understood to be the case that only he 10 11 could really explain in a credible way, and I 12 thought that -- we thought that he should be the one that explains them, you know. So we sat down 13 with a small group of reporters who were involved 14 in investigative journalism of national security 15 issues and we thought were in a position to make 16 use of him as a resource. 17 MR. FOSTER: Do you recall whether that was 18 19 before or after he ended his relationship with the 20 FBI? 21 MR. SIMPSON: Before. 22 BY MR. DAVIS: 23 Q. Do you recall what the first published article -- when the first published article came 24 25 out that referenced material from the memoranda?

Alderson Court Reporting

	Page 279
1	A. Not specifically.
2	MR. FOSTER: Earlier you talked about
3	evaluating the credibility of the information in
4	the memoranda that you were being provided by
5	Mr. Steele and, by way of summary, you talked about
6	your belief that he was credible and that you had
7	worked with him before and the information he had
8	provided you had been reliable in the past. Did
9	you take any steps to try to assess the credibility
10	of his sources, his unnamed sources in the material
11	that he was providing to you?
12	MR. SIMPSON: Yes, but I'm not going to get
13	into sourcing information.
14	MR. FOSTER: So without getting into naming
15	the sources or anything like that, what steps did
16	you take to try to verify their credibility?
17	MR. SIMPSON: I'm going to decline to answer
18	that.
19	MR. FOSTER: Why?
20	MR. LEVY: It's a voluntary interview, and in
21	addition to that he wants to be very careful to
22	protect his sources. Somebody's already been
23	killed as a result of the publication of this
24	dossier and no harm should come to anybody related
25	to this honest work.

Page 280 MR. FOSTER: I'm not asking him to identify 1 2 the sources. I'm just asking what steps he took to 3 try to verify or validate the information. MR. LEVY: He's given you --4 MR. FOSTER: If he can answer generally 5 6 without identifying the sources, I'd ask him to 7 answer. MR. LEVY: He's given you over nine hours of 8 information and he's going to decline to answer 9 this one question. 10 11 MR. FOSTER: And several others. 12 MR. LEVY: Not many. BY MR. DAVIS: 13 14 Q. I think you mentioned that you were in London when you first heard that someone was 15 interested in hiring Fusion to work on the Trump 16 research; is that correct? 17 18 MR. LEVY: Repeat the question. 19 MR. DAVIS: If I recall correctly, 20 Mr. Simpson said that he was in London when he first heard that somebody was interested in hiring 21 22 Fusion to do Trump research? 23 BY THE WITNESS: A. That's my recollection. 24 25 Q. Were either of the clients on this project

Page 281 not American citizens? 1 2 A. Were either of the clients on this --3 MR. LEVY: Clients on which project? BY MR. DAVIS: 4 Q. Were any clients on the Trump research not 5 American citizens? 6 7 A. I don't mind answering that if that's okay. They're domestic clients. 8 MR. FOSTER: You said earlier that the 9 information that you gather in your work is owned 10 11 by the client, it's not owned by you, and so 12 therefore you also referenced your nondisclosure agreements and that you felt like if you had 13 14 information that related to national security or law enforcement that the nondisclosure agreement 15 did not prevent you from disclosing that 16 information to third parties. Is that a fair 17 18 summary? MR. LEVY: Wait. You said a lot there. 19 20 Which third parties are you talking about? 21 MR. FOSTER: Well, to law enforcement. 22 MR. LEVY: I think he's answered this already. You're asking him whether it was 23 permittable under his contractual obligations to 24 25 report a crime to the national security community,

	Page 282
1	and he said yes, it's fine for him to do that.
2	MR. FOSTER: Right. I'm trying to summarize
3	the previous answer as a premise to my next
4	question. Is that an accurate summary of what you
5	said before?
6	MR. LEVY: Summarizing testimony is dangerous
7	after he's given nine hours of it. If you want to
8	ask him a question, ask him a question.
9	MR. FOSTER: Is there a specific provision in
10	your NDA that provides an exception for disclosure
11	to law enforcement or intelligence agencies?
12	MR. LEVY: I think he earlier didn't talk
13	about the contract, but if you want to talk about
14	it as a matter of practice what your understanding
15	is, go ahead.
16	MR. SIMPSON: I don't know.
17	MR. FOSTER: My colleague Ms. Sawyer asked
18	you earlier about public reports that the initial
19	client on the Trump work was a Republican and that
20	it's also been publicly reported that later there
21	was another client who was a supporter of Hillary
22	Clinton. Are you the source for any of those
23	public reports?
24	MR. LEVY: A hundred percent of what you were
25	saying was referring to news articles, right.

Page 283 MR. SIMPSON: I've been asked about this by 1 2 various journals as to what I've heard, whether 3 they can report things that they've heard elsewhere, and I have not -- I don't know if you'd 4 classify that as being a source, but I've been 5 asked those questions and I've avoiding getting 6 7 into specifics. But I have -- if people have accurate information of a general nature like that, 8 I generally would not -- I would confirm things. 9 MR. FOSTER: Sorry. I didn't understand your 10 11 answer. 12 MR. MUSE: It's quite clear. MR. SIMPSON: Depends on what you say a 13 source is. If someone calls me and say I hear 14 client No. 1 was a Republican, then I'd say I don't 15 have any problem with you writing that. That's not 16 17 quite the same thing. MR. FOSTER: So you confirm the accuracy of 18 information? 19 20 MR. LEVY: He didn't say that. 21 MR. SIMPSON: There are certain things that 22 I've chosen not to deny. You know, generally speaking, I deal with a lot of journalists. I'm 23 not going to mislead people. 24 25 BY MR. DAVIS:

Page 284 Q. To the extent you can clarify, is it that 1 2 there were two sets of clients, one of whom was 3 Republican and one of which was a Clinton supporter, or was it one person's whose views 4 5 changed? 6 MR. LEVY: We're not going to get into the 7 identity of clients. As you know, we've agreed to an interview about questions 5 through 13 of the 8 March 24 request. Questions 1 through 4 talk about 9 the identities of the clients. The Chair and the 10 11 Ranking Member agreed with counsel for Mr. Simpson 12 about the scope of this interview and that question is outside of it. In addition, the answer to that 13 question would implicate privilege and obligations. 14 He's talked to you for nine hours, he's given you a 15 lot of information, and he's not going to answer 16 questions about identities of clients. 17 MR. DAVIS: You've asserted attorney-client 18 19 work product privilege --20 MR. LEVY: There is no such privilege. I've asserted the attorney work product privilege, we've 21 22 asserted privileges under the First Amendment, we've asserted the attorney-client privilege, and 23 we've asserted privileges of confidentiality. 24 It's 25 a voluntary interview and he's declining to answer

Page 285 the question. 1 2 MR. DAVIS: I understand that. BY MR. DAVIS: 3 Q. So with the Prevezon matter, then, is it 4 correct the law firm involved was Baker Hostetler 5 and the ultimate client was Prevezon, is that 6 7 right, while you were working there? A. Yes. 8 Q. So any attorney-client privileges within 9 the context of that information would be -- the 10 holder of that privilege is Prevezon; is that 11 12 correct? MR. LEVY: That's a legal conclusion that 13 he's not qualified to draw. 14 15 MR. DAVIS: You don't feel that you can speak to it without their permission? 16 MR. LEVY: Speak to what? 17 MR. DAVIS: To questions that would be 18 covered by attorney-client privilege. 19 20 MR. LEVY: I'm not sure he's qualified to 21 answer that question. 22 BY MR. DAVIS: 23 Q. Did you work with any law firms in relation to the Trump investigation? 24 25 MR. LEVY: Again, we're not getting into the

Page 286 identity of any clients --1 2 MR. DAVIS: I didn't say client. 3 MR. LEVY: I understand. Or their lawyers. I think the issue we're trying 4 MR. FOSTER: to deal with is in order to assess your claims of 5 privilege the committee needs to understand at 6 7 least as much about the context of the dossier work as it does about the Prevezon work in terms of who 8 was involved. So if there's a law firm involved or 9 if he was reporting to a law firm or acting under 10 the direction of a law firm, then we need to be 11 12 able to assess whether or not that was in anticipation of litigation, whether he was doing it 13 by the direction of a law firm in order to assess 14 your assertions of privilege. 15 16 MR. LEVY: I understand. We've identified 17 our position. We've been talking -- Mr. Simpson has been answering your questions since 9:30 this 18 19 morning, it's now 6:15. He's been fully cooperative and he's here because the Chair and the 20 Ranking Member agreed to a limited scope. The 21 22 questions you're asking are outside of that scope and this is part of why appearing at a hearing was 23 going to be impossible. Through this agreement 24 25 we're here. He's given you a ton of information.

Page 287 If you want to discuss the privilege with counsel 1 2 after the interview, you may do so. He's answered 3 a ton of questions today and he's going to decline to answer this last one. 4 MR. FOSTER: The last one was did you work 5 6 with a law firm on the Trump matter? 7 MR. LEVY: He's declining to answer. 8 MR. FOSTER: There were several points in the interview where you made a point of saying your 9 firm is not a Democratic linked firm in reference 10 11 to the Sarah Huckabee Sanders quote. It's been 12 publicly reported that you did opposition research for a client targeting Mr. Romney in the 2012 13 election. Obviously we've been talking about the 14 Trump opposition research. Have you ever done 15 opposition research regarding Mr. Obama? 16 MR. LEVY: We're not going to get into 17 specific client matters that are outside the scope 18 of this interview. He's told you he's represented 19 20 clients on the right and left, but he's not going to get into other matters beyond Prevezon and what 21 22 he did in the 2016 election. 23 MR. SIMPSON: I did investigate Senator Obama's campaign in 2008 when I was working for the 24 25 Wall Street Journal and wrote an article that

Alderson Court Reporting

www.aldersonreporting.com

Page 288 caused his campaign chair to resign. The record is 1 2 replete -- or the public report of my work is 3 replete with examples of investigations I've done of Democrats that resulted in them losing their 4 elections and being prosecuted. 5 MR. LEVY: At the Wall Street Journal? 6 7 MR. SIMPSON: Yes. BY MR. DAVIS: 8 9 Q. Are you party to a joint defense agreement related to your Prevezon work? 10 11 MR. LEVY: He's not going to talk about 12 privileged discussions or agreements, and he's probably not qualified to answer anyway. 13 14 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Is Fusion GPS paying Cunningham Levy for 15 the firm's representation of you or as a third 16 17 party? MR. LEVY: That's privileged also. 18 He's not getting into payments to his lawyers and it's 19 20 beyond the scope of this interview which has now gone on for almost nine hours. 21 22 BY MR. DAVIS: 23 Q. Has Fusion GPS ever offered directly or indirectly to pay journalists to publish 24 25 information?

Page 289 A. No. 1 2 Q. Are you aware of any Fusion clients 3 offering directly or indirectly to pay journalists to publish information from Fusion? 4 5 MR. LEVY: While working for Fusion on a Fusion matter or as a general matter? 6 7 MR. FOSTER: Can you let the witness answer. MR. LEVY: Well, if the question's clear he 8 9 can answer any question --10 MR. FOSTER: I think the question was clear. 11 MR. LEVY: -- within the scope of the interview --12 MR. DAVIS: Are there any of Fusion's 13 14 clients offering --15 THE REPORTER: Guys. 16 BY MR. DAVIS: Q. I'll repeat the question. Are you aware 17 of any of Fusion's clients offering directly or 18 indirectly to pay journalists to publish 19 20 information from Fusion? 21 A. Not to my knowledge or recollection, no. 22 MR. FOSTER: What was the end date of the 23 Trump engagement? MR. LEVY: He told you he didn't recall 24 25 exactly.

Page 290 MR. SIMPSON: That's not correct. The 1 2 election was the end date. I assume you're asking 3 about the general election? The election date would have been the end. 4 5 MR. FOSTER: So you didn't do any work on the Trump matter after the election date, that was the 6 7 end of your work? MR. SIMPSON: I had no client after the 8 9 election. MR. FOSTER: It's 6:21. Let's go off the 10 11 record for a minute. 12 (A short break was had.) 13 MS. SAWYER: We'll go back on the record. 14 It's 6:30. 15 EXAMINATION 16 BY MS. SAWYER: Q. We appreciate your time today, your 17 patience in answering our questions. 18 You've been asked a number of questions just 19 20 about -- well, strike that. Were any of the particular factual findings 21 22 or conclusions that you reached with regard to the 23 research that was being done related to Russian interference in the 2016 election including 24 25 possible ties to the Trump campaign, were any of

	Page 291
1	the factual findings or conclusions influenced in
2	any way by the identity of the client for whom you
3	were doing that work?
4	A. All the questions you've asked I guess
5	this one I've not given a lot of thought to.
6	Offhand, not that I can think of.
7	Q. So you weren't trying to reach a
8	particular conclusion based on the identity had
9	they asked you to find well, strike that.
10	I think what I'm trying to get some sense of
11	comfort around is to the extent there might be
12	concerns that the work being done was driven in a
13	direction designed to reach a particular conclusion
14	for a client or because of the client's identity
15	was that the case?
16	A. I think it's safe to say that, you know,
17	at some point probably early in 2016 I had reached
18	a conclusion about Donald Trump as a businessman
19	and his character and I was opposed to Donald
20	Trump. I'm not going to pretend that that wouldn't
21	have entered into my thinking. You know, again, I
22	was a journalist my whole life. So we were, you
23	know, trained not to take sides and practiced in
24	not taking sides.
25	So most of what I do as a research person is

Page 292 we try to avoid getting into situations where one's 1 2 etiology or political views would cloud your work 3 because it's a known hazard, but, you know, I reached an opinion about Donald Trump and his 4 suitability to be president of the United States 5 and I was concerned about whether he was the best 6 7 person for the job. Q. And given that you had been trained not to 8 allow etiology to cloud your work, it sounds like 9 you reached a conclusion and had concerns about 10 Candidate Trump. What steps did you take to then 11 12 ensure that your conclusion didn't cloud the work that was being done? 13 14 A. Well, to be clear, my concerns were in the category of character and competence rather than --15 I didn't have any specific concerns for much of the 16 time about his views, which I don't share, but that 17 wasn't really the issue. Most of what we do has to 18 do with do people have integrity and whether 19 they've been involved in illicit activity. So 20 those were the things I focused on. 21 22 Q. So the conclusion that you reached, was it informed by the research that you were -- your 23 personal conclusion, was it informed by the 24 25 research that you were conducting?

Page 293 A. Yes. We deal in factual information and 1 2 over the course of this project we gathered lots of 3 facts about Donald Trump. Q. You mentioned that earlier and I think you 4 made clear a number of times in the course of the 5 day that the specific work on Russian interference 6 7 and possible ties to the campaign that Mr. Steele was doing was one part of that bigger picture, and 8 I did want to ask you about some of that bigger 9 picture of the work and get a sense from you, if I 10 could, you know, some of the background and 11 12 findings. In particular one of the things you had mentioned -- well, you just mentioned right now as 13 we were speaking the term "illicit activity." 14 What, if any, research did you conduct that gave 15 you any concerns about then Candidate Trump and 16 17 potential illicit activity? A. I think the thing I cited to you was his 18 19 relationship with organized crime figures, and that 20 was a concern. 21 Q. And what can you share with us about the 22 findings, your findings? 23 A. Well, I've tried to share as much as I could think of over the course of today. As I say, 24 25 there were various allegations of fraudulent

Page 294
ss practices
gures. In
ers that I
long history
involvement
facts of
we don't try
cular
political
ow, not
reach, you
rity, but,
nfluence the
ose were the
d I think
larly ties to
onnection to
l for you.
onnection to

Page 295 THE REPORTER: What's the first name? 1 MR. SIMPSON: Semyon, S-E-M-Y-O-N. 2 3 BY MS. SAWYER: Q. Yudkovich, did I get that --4 A. I believe I was probably talking fast and 5 I think I might have made a reference to 6 7 Yanukovych, which is the former president of the 8 Ukraine. 9 Q. With regard to any of that work, did you create work product based on that work? 10 A. I don't specifically recall what we would 11 12 have created. Q. And with regard to that work, did you 13 14 share any of that information with law enforcement 15 agencies? A. No. I mean, just to reiterate, the only 16 17 contact that, you know, occurred during this engagement was -- at least to my knowledge, was 18 Chris's dealing with the FBI. Other than that, I 19 20 don't remember having any dealings with the FBI. Q. You had also mentioned earlier in the day 21 22 work -- that there was an investigation about money from Kazakhstan? 23 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And could you tell me about that and what

	Page 296
1	you investigated and what you learned.
2	A. There was some parallel litigation in
3	New York involving attempts by the government of
4	Kazakhstan to recover money that had been allegedly
5	stolen from Kazakhstan, billions of dollars in a
6	colossal bank failure. The name of the bank was
7	BTA Bank. It's been well established in various
8	courts that the government's allegations are
9	basically true, which is that large amounts of
10	money were illicitly removed from this bank,
11	laundered across Europe and into the United States
12	apparently. Allegedly.
13	So there was a civil case, at least one civil
14	case in New York involving filed by the city of
15	Almaty, A-L-M-A-T-Y, against some alleged Kazakh
16	money launderers. I don't remember exactly how,
17	but we learned that it wasn't from Chris. We
18	learned that Felix Sater had some connections with
19	these people, and it's been more recently in the
20	media that he's helping the government of
21	Kazakhstan to recover this money. There's been
22	media reports that the money went into the Trump
23	Soho or it went into the company that built the
24	Trump Soho. I can't remember the name.
25	Q. So the connection in that instance was to

Page 297 Felix Sater and through Felix Sater to --1 2 potentially to Donald Trump? 3 A. Yes. It was a company that Felix Sater and Donald Trump were involved in together. 4 5 Q. And the research you did on that project, was that public source research? Did you have any 6 7 other -- did you have human intelligence sources on that project? 8 9 A. I think I probably did have some human sources. That's my answer. 10 Q. And did you use subcontractors at all on 11 12 that work? A. I can't say specifically whether it was --13 I remember commissioning some public record-type 14 research on Felix Sater and his history in 15 16 New York. 17 Q. Did you feel in the course of that that you had uncovered evidence of any criminal activity 18 by Donald Trump? 19 20 A. In the course of that I don't think so. I 21 think my concern was the associations with known 22 organized crime figures. Q. And that included Felix Sater? 23 A. Yes. 24 25 Q. Anyone else in particular?

Page 298 A. There were others. 1 2 MR. LEVY: Beyond what we've discussed today? 3 MS. SAWYER: Yes, beyond what we've already discussed. 4 5 BY THE WITNESS: A. Another figure involved in the Trump Soho 6 7 project was a central Asian person named Arif, A-R-I-F, is the last name. The first name is 8 9 generally spelled Tevfik, it's T-E-V-F-I-K. If you search under a different transiteration of that 10 11 name you can find open source reporting alleging 12 that he's an organized crime figure from Central Asia and he had an arrest for involvement in child 13 prostitution. 14 15 Q. You mentioned as well that you had reviewed tax bills. Were these specifically Donald 16 Trump's tax bills? 17 A. They were Trump properties and I believe 18 we may have reviewed some public information about 19 20 estate taxes and things like that. We didn't have access to his tax returns. 21 22 Q. Did you reach any conclusions based on your review of his tax bills? I think you 23 mentioned that in connection with trying to assess 24 25 either financial connections or his financial

Page 299 standing. Did you reach any conclusions with 1 regard to either of those? 2 3 A. Yes. I concluded -- we concluded that his statements about what individual properties were 4 worth were greatly exaggerated and at odds with the 5 information that he'd supplied, you know, in legal 6 7 filings with tax authorities and other records, corporate records. 8 9 Q. Did any of that indicate anything that showed a connection to Russia or the Russian 10 11 government or Russian officials or Russian 12 oligarchs? A. Not that I can recall. 13 14 Q. You mentioned as well, you brought up Trump golf courses. What in particular were you 15 looking into with regard to Donald Trump's golf 16 courses? 17 A. The original inquiry was into the value of 18 the courses, whether he had to borrow money to buy 19 20 them, whether they were encumbered with debt, how much money they brought in, what valuations he put 21 22 on them, and property tax filings. Q. And in general can you share what findings 23 and conclusions you reached? 24 25 MR. LEVY: With regard to?

Page 300 MS. SAWYER: To the work on the golf 1 2 properties. 3 BY THE WITNESS: A. A number of them don't make any money. 4 His valuations of the properties are questionable. 5 I guess those would be the main findings. 6 7 Q. You just mentioned broadly but didn't describe it, you mentioned research on Scotland. 8 Ι don't know if it was particular properties or 9 something with regard to Scotland. Can you just 10 describe what that research was. 11 12 A. Sure. He has golf courses in Scotland and Ireland and one of the facets of UK or anglo 13 company law is that private companies have to file 14 financial statements, public financial statements. 15 So when you're looking at a guy like Donald Trump 16 who doesn't like to share information about his 17 company, it's useful to find a jurisdiction where 18 19 he's required to share that information with the 20 local government. So we went and ordered the records -- the 21 22 financial statements of the golf courses. There's also a long-running land use controversy -- I think 23 there's multiple long-running land use 24 25 controversies over those properties. We haven't

Page 301 really touched on this at all, but there were also 1 2 environmental issues that were part of the 3 research. Q. With regard to the public financial 4 statements, did you reach any conclusions based on 5 6 that? 7 A. That they were not profitable entities. Ι don't specifically recall. I just remember that 8 9 these were not doing very well and that he'd sunk a lot of money into them and he hadn't gotten a lot 10 11 of money back yet. 12 MS. QUINT: You mentioned a couple of times, Mr. Simpson, that you had particular familiarity 13 with Mr. Manafort and even that you were more 14 familiar with him in particular than Chris Steele 15 was. In general and it might not be easy to be 16 17 general about it, but what was your focus when you had looked into Manafort? What main areas were you 18 familiar with? 19 20 MR. SIMPSON: Over the years, originally at the Wall Street Journal we learned of his 21 22 relationship with Ukrainian and Russian oligarchs. So it was generally continued in that vein. He was 23 subject of some litigation over his business 24 25 dealings in New York. There was a lawsuit filed by

	Page 302
1	the opposition politician from Ukraine accusing him
2	of involvement in corruption in Ukraine. So as
3	just a not for any particular client, but just
4	because these matters are something I follow I had
5	collected those documents. I think there's
6	probably some other litigation that I collected
7	that was in a similar vein.
8	MS. QUINT: And it was all documentary or did
9	you have human sources for your Manafort research?
10	MR. SIMPSON: I don't think for the most
11	part it was just what you call gathering string,
12	just accumulating files on people or subjects that
13	are of interest.
14	BY MS. SAWYER:
15	Q. The committee, certain members of the
16	committee, the Chairman and Ranking Member along
17	with Senators Graham and Whitehouse had sent a
18	request for documents and information on July 19.
19	I understand your efforts to identify that
20	information are ongoing and I know that in response
21	to one of my questions about Mr. Page your attorney
22	has already said that the request for information
23	is pending and being reviewed. I just wanted to
24	ask you a couple of questions about some of the
25	other individuals that we had identified in that

	Page 303
1	letter and in particular in request No. 6?
2	MR. LEVY: Do you have an exhibit or should I
3	just get my copy out?
4	MS. SAWYER: I'm happy to enter it as an
5	exhibit or I can just read the names. I don't
6	think there's any reason we need to
7	MR. LEVY: Just read the names to move it
8	along, that's fine.
9	MS. SAWYER: I don't think there's any
10	reason there's nothing in this letter to inform
11	your answer otherwise.
12	BY MS. SAWYER:
13	Q. So with regard to Alpha Group, sometimes
14	I've heard Alpha Group, sometimes I've heard Alpha
15	Bank. I don't know if they're two distinct
16	entities. Do you know anything about Alpha Bank or
17	Alpha Group with regard to Russian interference in
18	the 2016 election?
19	A. Alpha Group is not a corporate person,
20	it's not an entity. It's just a collective name.
21	Alpha Bank is a bank. I know a limited amount. I
22	know, you know, journalists were working on some
23	issues related to this and they asked us about it,
24	but the information didn't come from us.
25	Q. So you were asked by journalists about it,

Page 304 but you're saying whatever information you had was 1 2 not generated by Fusion GPS? 3 A. That's right. I know they're a big player and they have long, deep ties to Vladimir Putin. 4 One of the founders, Pyotr Aven, P-Y-O-T-R, second 5 word Aven, A-V-E-N, was an associate of Vladimir 6 7 Putin when he was in the mayor's office in Saint Petersburg around the time same that Bill Browder 8 was doing business with the mayor's office. 9 They're very powerful politically and economically 10 in Russia and they have -- in the tens of billions 11 12 are the assets of the founders and they have all sorts of interests. They have epic disputes with 13 western corporations, including BP. So people in 14 my business tend to just have a lot of 15 institutional knowledge about them and, you know, I 16 shared my institutional knowledge about them. 17 Q. You mentioned other founders. Are those 18 other founders Mikhail Fridman and German Khan? 19 20 A. Yes. Q. Do you have any information there have 21 22 been reports about potential communications between a server at Alpha Bank and potentially servers that 23 belong to the Trump organization or Trump -- some 24 25 entity associated with Donald Trump? Do you have

	Page 305
1	any information about those particular reports?
2	A. That's kind of an open-ended question. I
3	think what I said is we were asked about that and
4	it wasn't that information wasn't generated by
5	us and I'm happy to say it's beyond our competence
6	to have generated, but in the course of being asked
7	about it, you know, people gave us information. I
8	don't know what else to say.
9	Q. And what information were you given?
10	A. A bunch of data. I mean, we were shown
11	like do you know what this would mean, does this
12	mean, and it's beyond it's really it's
13	certainly beyond my competence.
14	Q. So the data that you were shown, you could
15	not draw any conclusions from it?
16	A. I did not draw any conclusions from the
17	data.
18	Q. Another individual that there's been a lot
19	of press reporting on is Sergei Millian. Other
20	than what what, if anything, can you tell us
21	about did you conduct any research into
22	Mr. Millian? And, if so, what conclusions did you
23	reach with regard to Russian interference in the
24	2016 election?
25	A. We learned from sources that he had

Page 306 connections to the Trump organization and we did an 1 open source investigation of him. We found a 2 3 picture of him with Donald Trump and another real estate investor in Florida. We've discovered 4 that's not his real name or at least not the name 5 he came to the United States with and that before 6 7 he became a real estate broker he was a linguist and translator. Speaking generally, people with 8 advanced training in linguistics are oftentimes 9 involved in intelligence matters, but I don't know 10 11 whether he is or isn't. Various reporters became 12 interested in him because he was boasting about his connections to the Trump organization in the Trump 13 campaign. So we got lots of inquiries about who 14 was he, was he a spy, you know, that sort of thing. 15 Q. And did you make a determination whether 16 or not he had actual ties to the Trump campaign? 17 A. Well, some of the -- yes. I mean, he 18 was -- I think he's Facebook friends with Michael 19 20 Cohen. I'm sorry. It was some social media connection. It was either Twitter friends or 21 22 Facebook friends. It was public information. We took it from that that they did know each other. I 23 guess we gradually learned of Michael Cohen's role 24 25 in the Trump campaign as opposed to in the Trump

Page 307 organization. 1 2 Q. And what did you learn about Mr. Cohen's 3 role in the Trump campaign? A. We learned that his job included dealing 4 with inquiries about Russia and he seemed to get 5 all of the serious inquiries, investigative 6 7 inquiries about Russia. He seemed to know a lot 8 about that. We learned that he was a very intimidating person who had a history of 9 threatening reporters with libel suits. We learned 10 that he's married to -- his father-in-law is a 11 12 Ukrainian emigre, that he had some Ukrainian clients and connections to the taxi industry in 13 14 New York which is heavily populated with Russian emigres, and we learned that he was involved in 15 16 some of Trump's projects where there was a lot of Russian buyers. The only other thing I can think 17 of is that he was also the person who dealt with 18 allegations against Mr. Trump from the tabloids. 19 20 Q. And with regard to Trump projects with Russian buyers, what specific projects had a number 21 22 of Russian buyers? 23 A. I don't specifically remember. Florida maybe. I think it was Florida. Sorry. 24 25 MS. SAWYER: Just give us a minute.

	Page 308
1	I think that's really all of our questions.
2	I don't know if there's follow-up that you all had.
3	MR. FOSTER: Just very quickly. I can do it
4	from right here.
5	So I asked you or you were asked earlier
6	about representations that you're not you don't
7	see your firm as being Democrat linked and in my
8	previous question I asserted that there had been
9	public reports that you had done work, opposition
10	research during the 2012 election aimed at
11	Mr. Romney, but I didn't ask you to confirm that.
12	Is that correct?
13	MR. LEVY: Work for clients outside the scope
14	of the interview is not within the scope of the
15	interview.
16	MR. FOSTER: It's relevant to his claim that
17	he's not a Democrat linked firm.
18	MR. LEVY: He's answered that question. He's
19	given you multiple answers to that question and
20	significant information in support of his answer to
21	that question, and that small fact which may or may
22	not be pertinent is that he's going to decline to
23	answer because it's outside the scope of this
24	interview.
25	MR. SIMPSON: I decline to answer.

Page 309 MR. FOSTER: In some of the questioning in 1 2 the last round there was some talk of your -- you 3 didn't have a particular aim in your research, you were following the facts wherever they lead. Is it 4 fair to say -- is it a fair description to say that 5 6 your job was opposition research aimed at 7 Mr. Trump? That's been widely reported and characterized that way. Do you think that's a fair 8 9 characterization of what your job was? MR. LEVY: He's been talking for nine and a 10 half hours, a lot of which was describing his work. 11 12 To simplify it in any particular way at this point I think is unfair to the witness. 13 MR. FOSTER: You weren't hired to find 14 positive information about Mr. Trump, were you? 15 16 MR. SIMPSON: To the contrary. I think when you're doing research on any subject you're trying 17 to figure out what the truth is. So if Donald 18 Trump's got a good business record and he's really 19 20 worth billions of dollars, that's important information. In fact, you shouldn't be feeding 21 22 reporters stories about how Donald Trump is not worth billions of dollars if he's worth billions of 23 dollars. So, you know, I think the connotation of 24 25 negativity, I get, you know, where you're coming

Page 310 from, but, in fact, you're just trying to figure 1 2 out what's true. 3 It's like with the Prevezon case, we were trying to figure out who's telling the truth, is it 4 our guys or is it Browder. I do my job well and I 5 get rehired when I give them the right information, 6 7 when I give them accurate information. So if Donald Trump turned out to be a great businessman, 8 9 that's what I would have to tell people. MR. FOSTER: Nothing further from me. 10 11 MR. LEVY: Before we go off the record, will 12 we be entitled to a copy of the transcript? MR. FOSTER: You'll be able to review the 13 transcript and request corrections, make an 14 15 errata. MR. LEVY: Will it be kept confidential? 16 We'd like to make a request that it be kept 17 confidential given the sensitivity of the matters 18 19 discussed today. 20 MR. FOSTER: Your request is noted. MR. LEVY: Noted, but no decision on it? 21 22 MR. FOSTER: No decision. 23 MR. LEVY: And upon reviewing the transcript, when will we have that opportunity? 24 25 MR. FOSTER: We can arrange that off the

Page 311 1 record. MR. LEVY: When we do we just reserve the 2 3 right obviously to correct the record or supplement it. 4 5 MR. FOSTER: That's why we'd allow you to 6 review it. 7 MR. LEVY: Thank you very much. MR. DAVIS: Nothing further. We're going off 8 9 the record at 7:04. (Whereupon the interview was 10 11 concluded at 7:04 p.m.) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	Page 312	
1	CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC	
2	I, TINA M. ALFARO, Certified Shorthand	
3	Reporter No. 084-004220, Certified Realtime	
4	Reporter, and Notary Public in and for the State of	
5	Illinois, do hereby certify:	
6	That GLENN SIMPSON, whose interview is	
7	hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and	
8	that said deposition is a true record of the	
9	testimony given by such witness.	
10	I further certify that I am not counsel	
11	for nor in any way related to any of the parties to	
12	this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the	
13	outcome thereof.	
14	In witness, whereof, I have hereunto set	
15	my hand this day of,2017.	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	Tina M. Alfaro, CSR, CRR	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 ERRATA SHEET 2 SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE 3 INTERVIEW OF: GLENN SIMPSON 4		
	PAGE LINE	
5	88 19 CHANGE: "information" should be "disinformation"	
- 6	REASON: accuracy of what was said	
7	101 13 CHANGE: "investigate" should be "investigation"	
8		
9	REASON: accuracy of what was said	
10	127 6 CHANGE: "the Brander" should be "Browder's"	
	REASON: accuracy of what was said	
11	144 14 CHANGE: "researcher" should be "research"	
12	REASON: accuracy of what was said	
13	N	
14	148 B CHANGE: "Sterling" should be "sterling"	
15	REASON: word should not be capitalized	
16	162 14 CHANGE: after "whether," insert an "-" [em-dash]	
	REASON: will note a break in the witness' statement. "This	is
17	CHANGE: Crpressed thought.	
18	189 2 REASON: "after the " should be "and the"	
19	REASONS	
20		
21	208 19 REASON: "that's been" should be "that he's" REASON:	
22	CHANGE: accuracy of what was said	
	193 18 REASON: delete "involve"; replace it with "-" [en-dash	3
23 24	accuracy of what was said	
	Signed: John A. /2 Date: 11/22/17	
25	REPORTER: Joshna A. Levy	
	Counsel for Mr. Simpson	

Alderson Court Reporting 1-800-FOR-DEPO

	1	ERRATA SHEET
1	2	SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE
	3	INTERVIEW OF: GLENN SIMPSON
	4	
		PAGE LINE
	5	at a plant the set of the set of the set of the set
		195 2 CHANGE: after "so as things came," add "up"
	6	REASON: accuracy of what was said
	7	
		198 20 CHANGE: "Sending" should be "saying"
	8	
	9	REASON: accuracy of what was said
	2	257 7 CHANGE: "?" should be a "."
	10	
		REASON: The witness did not ask a guestion. He
	11	made a statement.
	12	CHANGE :
	12	REASON:
	13	
		CHANGE:
	14	
		REASON:
	15	
		CHANGE:
	16	REASON:
	17	REASON:
	±1	CHANGE :
	18	
		REASON:
	19	
		CHANGE:
	20	
	21	REASON:
	21	CHANGE :
	22	
		REASON:
	23	
	24	1010
		Signed: Date: 11/22/17
	25	REPORTER:
		Joshna A. Levy Consel for Mr. Simpson
		Consel for Mr. Simpson

-

Alderson Court Reporting 1-800-FOR-DEPO

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT FOR PUBLIC 313

DISCLOSURE

		And and a state of the second s	DISCLUSURE
	-	REDACTION ERRATA SHEET	
×.,	1		
	2	SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE	
	3	INTERVIEW OF: GLENN SIMPSON	
	4	9	
		PAGE LINE	
	5		
	2	CHANGE :	
	-	CHANGE:	
	6		
		REASON:	
	7		
		CHANGE:	
	8	A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR	
		REASON:	
	0	KEASON.	
	9		
		CHANGE :	
	10		
		REASON:	
	11		
		CHANGE :	
	12	CIMINOB .	
	12		
	(2025)	REASON:	
	13		
		CHANGE:	
	14		
		REASON:	
	15		
	10.00	CHANGE :	
	16	CHHNGE.	
	TO		
		REASON:	
	17		
		CHANGE :	
	18		
		REASON:	
	19		
		CHANGE :	
	20	CHINGE!	
	20	221 201	
	129340	REASON:	
	21		
		CHANGE :	
	22		
		REASON:	
	23		
	24		
		Signed: Date:	11/22/17
	25	REPORTER: Date:	<u></u>
	20		
		Joshna A. Levy	
		Connect for Mich Simpson	

Alderson Court Reporting 1-800-FOR-DEPO